# INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDIT DATA

## BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

## 1997

## NOVEMBER 1999

OFFICE OF REVENUE AND TAX ANALYSIS
MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This data has been collected and tabulated by
the Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis

## INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDIT DATA BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 1997

This report presents data from 1997 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district. This tabulation is based on school district codes entered by taxpayers on individual income tax returns.

Table 1 combines the information in Tables 2 and 3 to provide summary statistics on income, income tax, and property tax credits. These summary statistics include average AGI, average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, and average property tax credit and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits.

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, "1997 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District," and Table 3, "1997 Property Tax Credits by School District." Table 2 includes federal adjusted gross income (AGI), Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income used for property tax credit computations, and net tax paid. Table 3 includes the several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district.

The statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution. Not all income tax returns are represented in this tabulation, since 26.8 percent of total returns and 21.9 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. These returns were excluded. In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, the Bloomfield Township District is in Oakland County, while Bloomfield District #1 and Bloomfield Township Districts #4 and #7F are in Huron County. To the extent taxpayers miscategorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Also, the average of any fiscal variable in the study for a district tells nothing about the distribution of that variable among taxpayers within the district.

Note that in Table 1 average income tax before and after credits is calculated using the number of returns with positive taxable income, and is thus not compatible with the county averages included in the 1997 income tax report.

**Table 1**

After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 is given the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of $29,220 in 1997, with a ranking of 377 out of 555 school districts. The average tax after credits was $936. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 22.3 percent. The average property tax credit was $325, ranking 378 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was $324, ranking 348.

**Table 2**

In the Alcona District, for example, 2,324 returns had AGI totaling $67.9 million. Personal exemptions and adjustments eliminate all taxable income for many low-income filers and senior citizens. After exemptions and adjustments, 1,860 returns had taxable income totaling $40.7 million; and 587 returns reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits) totaling $10.0 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was $1,741,885.

**Table 3**

In the Alcona District, for example, 219 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling $53,377; 239 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling $106,247; 29 returns filed by eligible veterans and blind persons claimed homestead credits totaling $2,120; 29 returns filed by paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling $5,605; and 2 Farmland Preservation Act (PA 116 of 1974) credits were claimed totaling $1,402. Overall in the Alcona District, 519 property tax credits were claimed, totaling $168,751. The data double count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit.

If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Howard Heideman, Director for Tax Policy Analysis, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

## TABLES


| | | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Table 1 | Tax Credits by School District, 1997 | 5 |
| Table 2 | 1997 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District | 22 |
| Table 3 | 1997 Property Tax Credits by School District | 44 |

## Table 1

## INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1997

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALCONA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALCONA | $29,220 | 377 | $1,006 | 477 | $936 | 471 | 6.9% | 424 | 22.3% | 305 | $325 | 378 | $324 | 348 |
| ALGER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTRAIN TWP | $23,076 | 530 | $902 | 521 | $831 | 521 | 7.9% | 231 | 25.9% | 180 | $0 | 555 | $0 | 555 |
| BURT TWP | $29,362 | 371 | $961 | 503 | $901 | 490 | 6.3% | 503 | 15.8% | 502 | $713 | 29 | $288 | 433 |
| MUNISING | $30,713 | 338 | $1,249 | 327 | $1,176 | 305 | 5.9% | 535 | 16.1% | 494 | $269 | 472 | $269 | 465 |
| ROCK RIVER TWP | $28,842 | 383 | $1,104 | 420 | $1,018 | 416 | 7.7% | 266 | 20.8% | 367 | $217 | 521 | $201 | 527 |
| ALLEGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLAINWELL | $38,358 | 150 | $1,613 | 139 | $1,498 | 129 | 7.2% | 377 | 20.7% | 374 | $310 | 409 | $307 | 390 |
| OTSEGO | $33,822 | 241 | $1,399 | 232 | $1,311 | 202 | 6.3% | 504 | 18.1% | 460 | $293 | 439 | $277 | 449 |
| ALLEGAN | $33,156 | 259 | $1,346 | 267 | $1,254 | 245 | 6.8% | 432 | 22.2% | 310 | $356 | 328 | $333 | 332 |
| WAYLAND UNION | $34,546 | 218 | $1,411 | 225 | $1,305 | 209 | 7.5% | 308 | 24.8% | 230 | $418 | 221 | $355 | 286 |
| FENNVILLE | $32,544 | 275 | $1,322 | 284 | $1,230 | 272 | 7.0% | 398 | 19.7% | 408 | $349 | 340 | $331 | 335 |
| MARTIN | $33,137 | 260 | $1,364 | 251 | $1,233 | 266 | 9.6% | 75 | 19.7% | 406 | $767 | 23 | $460 | 103 |
| HOPKINS | $32,740 | 267 | $1,338 | 272 | $1,248 | 251 | 6.7% | 456 | 21.7% | 331 | $658 | 39 | $474 | 86 |
| SAUGATUCK | $35,205 | 202 | $1,624 | 133 | $1,453 | 144 | 10.5% | 49 | 36.9% | 31 | $554 | 70 | $555 | 35 |
| HAMILTON | $40,431 | 118 | $1,697 | 110 | $1,591 | 98 | 6.2% | 506 | 16.8% | 484 | $551 | 71 | $436 | 139 |
| GANGES TWP | $30,328 | 346 | $1,024 | 466 | $931 | 474 | 9.2% | 101 | 34.2% | 57 | $361 | 321 | $361 | 277 |
| ALPENA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALPENA | $29,277 | 375 | $1,156 | 390 | $1,065 | 392 | 7.9% | 235 | 27.7% | 139 | $302 | 424 | $301 | 403 |
| ANTRIM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALBA | $36,495 | 177 | $1,481 | 180 | $1,373 | 170 | 7.3% | 355 | 17.5% | 475 | $352 | 334 | $353 | 291 |
| CENTRAL LAKE | $31,905 | 298 | $1,265 | 315 | $1,166 | 313 | 7.8% | 243 | 29.5% | 108 | $466 | 141 | $464 | 95 |
| BELLAIRE | $38,037 | 153 | $1,442 | 199 | $1,343 | 184 | 6.9% | 430 | 21.2% | 349 | $397 | 255 | $397 | 196 |
| ELK RAPIDS | $39,405 | 133 | $1,434 | 209 | $1,309 | 204 | 8.7% | 140 | 28.5% | 124 | $537 | 83 | $534 | 45 |
| ELLSWORTH | $33,870 | 239 | $1,423 | 217 | $1,310 | 203 | 8.0% | 224 | 30.5% | 96 | $308 | 413 | $306 | 391 |
| MANCELONA | $27,591 | 427 | $1,097 | 422 | $1,026 | 412 | 6.5% | 489 | 15.7% | 505 | $300 | 428 | $300 | 405 |
| ARENAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARENAC EASTERN | $25,431 | 489 | $1,007 | 476 | $944 | 467 | 6.2% | 514 | 22.8% | 286 | $532 | 87 | $449 | 119 |
| AU GRES SIMS | $28,180 | 405 | $1,055 | 440 | $977 | 441 | 7.4% | 327 | 27.3% | 147 | $350 | 338 | $337 | 322 |
| STANDISH STERL | $24,724 | 508 | $1,000 | 480 | $911 | 484 | 8.9% | 124 | 23.8% | 255 | $432 | 203 | $370 | 253 |
| BARAGA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARVON TWP | $35,512 | 194 | $1,660 | 118 | $1,302 | 215 | 21.6% | 5 | 16.7% | 489 | $200 | 530 | $200 | 528 |
| BARAGA TWP | $34,087 | 236 | $1,247 | 330 | $1,164 | 316 | 6.6% | 470 | 18.5% | 446 | $314 | 397 | $314 | 365 |
| L ANSE TWP | $25,754 | 478 | $1,016 | 472 | $955 | 458 | 5.9% | 527 | 12.4% | 539 | $270 | 471 | $270 | 464 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BARRY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DELTON KELLOGG | $35,536 | 190 | $1,434 | 210 | $1,334 | 192 | 7.0% | 404 | 18.1% | 459 | $316 | 392 | $311 | 379 |
| HASTINGS | $33,633 | 245 | $1,333 | 279 | $1,233 | 265 | 7.5% | 304 | 21.5% | 338 | $364 | 315 | $353 | 289 |
| THORNAPPLE KELLOGG | $37,912 | 155 | $1,558 | 156 | $1,433 | 152 | 8.0% | 219 | 21.8% | 328 | $456 | 158 | $430 | 144 |
| BAY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAY CITY | $32,113 | 290 | $1,329 | 280 | $1,223 | 273 | 8.0% | 226 | 31.4% | 86 | $381 | 290 | $352 | 293 |
| BANGOR TWP | $35,662 | 188 | $1,473 | 184 | $1,355 | 178 | 8.0% | 218 | 27.3% | 148 | $343 | 349 | $343 | 309 |
| ESSEXVILLE HAMPTON | $46,733 | 62 | $2,097 | 46 | $1,948 | 45 | 7.1% | 385 | 31.1% | 88 | $407 | 238 | $400 | 190 |
| PINCONNING AREA | $29,407 | 368 | $1,204 | 358 | $1,122 | 344 | 6.8% | 442 | 24.8% | 228 | $391 | 265 | $310 | 382 |
| BENZIE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENZIE CO CENTRAL | $28,865 | 382 | $1,086 | 424 | $1,002 | 425 | 7.7% | 269 | 17.9% | 464 | $284 | 451 | $283 | 438 |
| FRANKFORT AREA | $44,593 | 78 | $1,814 | 81 | $1,697 | 76 | 6.5% | 488 | 28.3% | 133 | $401 | 247 | $402 | 186 |
| BERRIEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON HARBOR | $22,573 | 535 | $930 | 514 | $851 | 513 | 8.5% | 160 | 33.9% | 63 | $227 | 509 | $227 | 507 |
| ST JOSEPH | $48,963 | 48 | $1,961 | 60 | $1,817 | 58 | 7.3% | 350 | 23.5% | 265 | $442 | 184 | $440 | 131 |
| LAKESHORE (STEVENVI | $40,513 | 116 | $1,721 | 100 | $1,597 | 97 | 7.2% | 375 | 23.1% | 279 | $485 | 122 | $444 | 125 |
| RIVER VALLEY | $31,221 | 320 | $1,235 | 336 | $1,142 | 333 | 7.5% | 298 | 21.2% | 348 | $447 | 177 | $405 | 179 |
| GALIEN TWP | $26,430 | 460 | $1,005 | 478 | $927 | 477 | 7.7% | 268 | 19.6% | 409 | $369 | 309 | $315 | 362 |
| NEW BUFFALO AREA | $32,500 | 276 | $1,321 | 287 | $1,213 | 280 | 8.2% | 186 | 24.1% | 245 | $435 | 198 | $435 | 140 |
| BRANDYWINE | $27,249 | 435 | $1,051 | 445 | $976 | 443 | 7.2% | 376 | 14.2% | 526 | $303 | 423 | $261 | 472 |
| BERRIEN SPRINGS | $26,502 | 457 | $1,038 | 457 | $942 | 468 | 9.3% | 91 | 25.2% | 202 | $330 | 375 | $321 | 351 |
| EAU CLAIRE | $28,808 | 384 | $1,162 | 387 | $1,069 | 389 | 8.0% | 214 | 26.0% | 178 | $320 | 385 | $313 | 372 |
| NILES | $30,008 | 356 | $1,156 | 391 | $1,065 | 391 | 7.8% | 244 | 22.3% | 307 | $278 | 458 | $260 | 474 |
| BUCHANAN | $33,227 | 254 | $1,300 | 296 | $1,206 | 285 | 7.3% | 354 | 19.7% | 407 | $334 | 363 | $317 | 357 |
| WATERVLIET | $28,875 | 381 | $1,191 | 368 | $1,104 | 361 | 7.3% | 353 | 27.8% | 137 | $299 | 430 | $297 | 411 |
| COLOMA | $31,668 | 310 | $1,290 | 301 | $1,199 | 287 | 7.1% | 392 | 21.3% | 346 | $333 | 367 | $333 | 330 |
| BRIDGMAN | $41,140 | 106 | $1,643 | 126 | $1,518 | 115 | 7.6% | 278 | 25.1% | 209 | $415 | 223 | $415 | 166 |
| HAGAR TWP | $47,472 | 55 | $1,713 | 105 | $1,614 | 94 | 5.8% | 541 | 11.0% | 547 | $228 | 508 | $228 | 506 |
| SODUS TWP | $27,609 | 425 | $1,119 | 408 | $1,048 | 401 | 6.4% | 500 | 27.6% | 141 | $177 | 548 | $177 | 547 |
| BRANCH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLDWATER | $30,066 | 352 | $1,254 | 325 | $1,163 | 318 | 7.3% | 356 | 21.9% | 324 | $367 | 313 | $313 | 368 |
| BRONSON | $35,612 | 189 | $1,611 | 140 | $1,489 | 134 | 7.6% | 284 | 25.3% | 197 | $645 | 41 | $437 | 137 |
| QUINCY | $33,817 | 242 | $1,382 | 239 | $1,288 | 226 | 6.8% | 445 | 21.7% | 329 | $517 | 96 | $424 | 149 |
| CALHOUN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALBION | $34,219 | 230 | $1,443 | 194 | $1,320 | 195 | 8.5% | 154 | 30.7% | 94 | $330 | 374 | $313 | 370 |
| BATTLE CREEK | $28,381 | 399 | $1,135 | 400 | $1,030 | 411 | 9.2% | 96 | 27.8% | 136 | $263 | 478 | $263 | 470 |
| ATHENS AREA | $30,715 | 337 | $1,221 | 346 | $1,134 | 337 | 7.1% | 388 | 24.8% | 224 | $448 | 175 | $340 | 311 |
| HARPER CREEK | $32,118 | 289 | $1,248 | 329 | $1,132 | 338 | 9.3% | 88 | 29.0% | 113 | $404 | 242 | $356 | 283 |
| HOMER | $30,096 | 350 | $1,233 | 337 | $1,146 | 329 | 7.0% | 396 | 27.1% | 154 | $480 | 129 | $385 | 219 |
| LAKEVIEW CONS | $47,880 | 50 | $1,943 | 64 | $1,770 | 67 | 8.9% | 125 | 30.8% | 93 | $391 | 264 | $391 | 205 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAR-LEE CONS | $31,734 | 309 | $1,381 | 240 | $1,276 | 232 | 7.6% | 276 | 12.0% | 541 | $592 | 55 | $409 | 172 |
| MARSHALL | $40,848 | 109 | $1,665 | 115 | $1,530 | 112 | 8.1% | 192 | 30.6% | 95 | $440 | 188 | $419 | 157 |
| PENNFIELD | $35,746 | 186 | $1,423 | 216 | $1,299 | 217 | 8.8% | 136 | 23.6% | 262 | $367 | 312 | $366 | 261 |
| TEKONSHA | $23,380 | 527 | $965 | 501 | $887 | 500 | 8.1% | 204 | 23.8% | 254 | $556 | 68 | $458 | 107 |
| UNION CITY | $27,697 | 421 | $1,142 | 398 | $1,079 | 379 | 5.5% | 547 | 15.0% | 518 | $583 | 59 | $407 | 177 |
| CASS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASSOPOLIS | $27,820 | 419 | $1,071 | 432 | $959 | 455 | 10.4% | 51 | 22.7% | 289 | $544 | 76 | $464 | 94 |
| DOWAGIAC UNION | $33,866 | 240 | $1,271 | 311 | $1,180 | 299 | 7.1% | 391 | 18.5% | 449 | $493 | 112 | $329 | 340 |
| EDWARDSBURG | $35,518 | 193 | $1,363 | 252 | $1,231 | 271 | 9.7% | 72 | 14.6% | 521 | $322 | 380 | $300 | 406 |
| MARCELLUS | $28,363 | 400 | $1,149 | 395 | $1,060 | 395 | 7.8% | 250 | 23.2% | 276 | $703 | 31 | $379 | 235 |
| CHARLEVOIX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVER ISLAND | $38,736 | 146 | $1,439 | 204 | $1,306 | 207 | 9.2% | 94 | 34.0% | 61 | $583 | 60 | $583 | 23 |
| BOYNE CITY | $31,494 | 315 | $1,193 | 365 | $1,096 | 366 | 8.1% | 195 | 24.1% | 243 | $370 | 306 | $365 | 265 |
| BOYNE FALLS | $47,072 | 57 | $2,044 | 49 | $1,941 | 46 | 5.0% | 552 | 22.0% | 319 | $229 | 506 | $224 | 510 |
| CHARLEVOIX | $37,807 | 157 | $1,499 | 174 | $1,390 | 164 | 7.3% | 349 | 16.1% | 493 | $398 | 253 | $398 | 194 |
| EAST JORDAN | $31,776 | 305 | $1,259 | 321 | $1,178 | 301 | 6.4% | 490 | 24.8% | 222 | $306 | 415 | $306 | 392 |
| CHEBOYGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHEBOYGAN | $27,690 | 422 | $1,025 | 465 | $949 | 464 | 7.4% | 319 | 18.4% | 454 | $294 | 435 | $292 | 419 |
| INLAND LAKES | $32,196 | 285 | $1,199 | 362 | $1,102 | 362 | 8.1% | 206 | 21.0% | 357 | $340 | 354 | $340 | 312 |
| MACKINAW CITY | $26,058 | 466 | $960 | 504 | $881 | 502 | 8.3% | 174 | 24.9% | 218 | $434 | 199 | $404 | 180 |
| WOLVERINE | $26,081 | 464 | $1,105 | 418 | $1,016 | 418 | 8.0% | 211 | 22.6% | 294 | $232 | 505 | $232 | 504 |
| CHIPPEWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAULT STE. MARIE | $27,056 | 445 | $1,070 | 433 | $985 | 430 | 8.0% | 221 | 17.6% | 470 | $276 | 463 | $274 | 458 |
| DETOUR TWP | $27,904 | 415 | $1,214 | 351 | $1,122 | 348 | 7.6% | 294 | 18.5% | 448 | $247 | 494 | $247 | 491 |
| PICKFORD | $21,951 | 541 | $813 | 538 | $757 | 535 | 6.9% | 422 | 15.4% | 511 | $342 | 352 | $343 | 307 |
| RUDYARD AREA | $26,863 | 448 | $1,053 | 441 | $979 | 438 | 7.0% | 406 | 17.5% | 471 | $185 | 541 | $182 | 544 |
| BRIMLEY | $25,426 | 490 | $896 | 523 | $835 | 519 | 6.8% | 443 | 10.7% | 548 | $221 | 518 | $212 | 521 |
| WHITEFISH | $25,138 | 499 | $970 | 496 | $898 | 491 | 7.4% | 323 | 22.6% | 296 | $172 | 550 | $172 | 549 |
| CLARE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLARE | $27,531 | 429 | $1,163 | 382 | $1,074 | 383 | 7.7% | 261 | 23.5% | 266 | $310 | 408 | $288 | 432 |
| FARWELL AREA | $25,562 | 485 | $1,021 | 469 | $960 | 454 | 5.9% | 532 | 15.9% | 496 | $202 | 529 | $202 | 526 |
| HARRISON | $31,613 | 311 | $1,354 | 260 | $1,253 | 246 | 7.4% | 313 | 20.7% | 376 | $255 | 485 | $254 | 482 |
| CLINTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEWITT | $58,689 | 20 | $2,464 | 24 | $2,270 | 24 | 7.8% | 242 | 25.3% | 193 | $412 | 228 | $408 | 173 |
| FOWLER | $30,897 | 333 | $1,130 | 402 | $1,047 | 404 | 7.4% | 333 | 27.1% | 155 | $419 | 218 | $364 | 271 |
| BATH | $39,802 | 127 | $1,503 | 173 | $1,358 | 177 | 9.6% | 74 | 24.0% | 248 | $416 | 222 | $393 | 199 |
| OVID ELSIE AREA | $26,645 | 451 | $1,044 | 451 | $963 | 450 | 7.8% | 255 | 22.7% | 291 | $399 | 251 | $335 | 328 |
| PEWAMO-WESTPHALIA | $40,204 | 121 | $1,557 | 157 | $1,452 | 146 | 6.8% | 447 | 23.3% | 270 | $680 | 35 | $589 | 20 |
| ST JOHNS | $34,566 | 216 | $1,337 | 274 | $1,241 | 259 | 7.2% | 373 | 24.6% | 231 | $408 | 236 | $359 | 280 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CRAWFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CRAWFORD AUSABLE | $24,817 | 504 | $952 | 507 | $876 | 506 | 8.0% | 215 | 23.1% | 278 | $254 | 486 | $254 | 481 |
| DELTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ESCANABA | $29,776 | 361 | $1,210 | 352 | $1,126 | 341 | 7.0% | 410 | 22.4% | 302 | $267 | 475 | $264 | 469 |
| GLADSTONE | $33,115 | 261 | $1,348 | 263 | $1,255 | 243 | 7.0% | 412 | 21.0% | 358 | $321 | 383 | $309 | 388 |
| RAPID RIVER | $27,128 | 441 | $1,094 | 423 | $1,017 | 417 | 7.0% | 402 | 19.4% | 416 | $259 | 480 | $256 | 478 |
| BIG BAY DE NOC | $24,851 | 503 | $716 | 546 | $664 | 545 | 7.3% | 363 | 24.5% | 237 | $180 | 547 | $172 | 550 |
| BARK RIVER HARRIS | $25,731 | 479 | $998 | 481 | $910 | 486 | 8.8% | 130 | 24.5% | 233 | $319 | 387 | $309 | 385 |
| MID PENINSULA S.D. | $24,576 | 513 | $1,024 | 467 | $961 | 452 | 6.1% | 516 | 21.6% | 334 | $439 | 190 | $367 | 257 |
| DICKINSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IRON MOUNTAIN | $35,813 | 185 | $1,379 | 242 | $1,275 | 234 | 7.5% | 299 | 30.4% | 97 | $318 | 389 | $318 | 355 |
| NORWAY VULCAN AREA | $28,013 | 410 | $1,106 | 417 | $1,008 | 422 | 8.8% | 129 | 27.0% | 159 | $292 | 441 | $281 | 442 |
| BREITUNG | $31,944 | 297 | $1,265 | 314 | $1,159 | 321 | 8.4% | 164 | 27.3% | 149 | $346 | 344 | $346 | 301 |
| NORTH DICKINSON | $29,088 | 378 | $1,106 | 416 | $1,042 | 407 | 5.8% | 540 | 13.9% | 532 | $151 | 552 | $150 | 552 |
| EATON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELLEVUE | $33,497 | 250 | $1,413 | 223 | $1,306 | 206 | 7.6% | 287 | 22.9% | 283 | $410 | 232 | $383 | 225 |
| CHARLOTTE | $36,977 | 169 | $1,523 | 165 | $1,413 | 156 | 7.2% | 365 | 23.6% | 259 | $322 | 381 | $313 | 373 |
| EATON RAPIDS | $39,590 | 129 | $1,616 | 138 | $1,498 | 128 | 7.3% | 343 | 23.9% | 251 | $367 | 314 | $338 | 321 |
| GRAND LEDGE | $41,189 | 105 | $1,660 | 119 | $1,490 | 132 | 10.2% | 54 | 28.9% | 115 | $489 | 117 | $466 | 90 |
| MAPLE VALLEY | $29,586 | 364 | $1,162 | 386 | $1,086 | 374 | 6.5% | 479 | 19.1% | 425 | $457 | 155 | $403 | 184 |
| OLIVET | $30,130 | 349 | $1,249 | 328 | $1,163 | 317 | 6.9% | 426 | 24.6% | 232 | $505 | 102 | $384 | 222 |
| POTTERVILLE | $34,152 | 233 | $1,462 | 190 | $1,351 | 180 | 7.6% | 279 | 18.5% | 447 | $315 | 394 | $315 | 360 |
| ONEIDA TWP | $13,162 | 555 | $366 | 554 | $326 | 554 | 10.9% | 40 | 20.0% | 399 | $2,089 | 3 | $1,200 | 1 |
| ROXAND TWP | $40,797 | 111 | $1,587 | 145 | $1,500 | 126 | 5.5% | 548 | 7.5% | 554 | $68 | 554 | $68 | 554 |
| EMMET COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HARBOR SPRINGS | $52,558 | 36 | $2,178 | 40 | $2,046 | 37 | 6.1% | 520 | 18.8% | 437 | $489 | 116 | $489 | 70 |
| LITTLEFIELD | $22,557 | 536 | $797 | 540 | $738 | 538 | 7.4% | 314 | 25.0% | 214 | $218 | 520 | $218 | 518 |
| PELLSTON | $24,684 | 510 | $957 | 505 | $877 | 505 | 8.4% | 167 | 20.9% | 365 | $304 | 421 | $304 | 397 |
| PETOSKEY | $41,251 | 102 | $1,772 | 91 | $1,635 | 86 | 7.7% | 267 | 24.8% | 226 | $347 | 343 | $347 | 300 |
| GENESEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLINT | $27,852 | 417 | $1,194 | 364 | $1,086 | 373 | 9.1% | 110 | 28.3% | 134 | $227 | 510 | $227 | 508 |
| GRAND BLANC | $55,614 | 26 | $2,385 | 26 | $2,223 | 26 | 6.8% | 439 | 20.3% | 391 | $391 | 267 | $389 | 210 |
| MT MORRIS CONS | $30,063 | 353 | $1,263 | 317 | $1,173 | 310 | 7.1% | 386 | 21.9% | 326 | $236 | 503 | $234 | 502 |
| GOODRICH AREA | $55,590 | 27 | $2,518 | 22 | $2,330 | 21 | 7.5% | 309 | 21.9% | 323 | $493 | 111 | $484 | 76 |
| BENDLE | $26,563 | 454 | $1,062 | 438 | $980 | 437 | 7.7% | 259 | 25.5% | 191 | $221 | 517 | $221 | 516 |
| GENESEE | $25,408 | 491 | $1,052 | 442 | $959 | 457 | 8.9% | 123 | 27.7% | 140 | $266 | 476 | $266 | 467 |
| CARMAN | $42,203 | 92 | $1,819 | 78 | $1,689 | 78 | 7.2% | 380 | 21.5% | 341 | $274 | 466 | $274 | 460 |
| FENTON AREA | $54,635 | 29 | $2,465 | 23 | $2,287 | 23 | 7.2% | 367 | 24.0% | 247 | $432 | 201 | $432 | 142 |
| KEARSLEY | $35,062 | 206 | $1,379 | 241 | $1,272 | 235 | 7.8% | 247 | 21.2% | 347 | $313 | 399 | $313 | 369 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FLUSHING | $47,682 | 53 | $1,998 | 54 | $1,870 | 52 | 6.4% | 492 | 18.4% | 451 | $359 | 325 | $355 | 287 |
| ATHERTON | $35,240 | 198 | $1,419 | 219 | $1,314 | 201 | 7.4% | 331 | 23.2% | 274 | $249 | 490 | $248 | 488 |
| DAVISON | $40,669 | 114 | $1,709 | 106 | $1,583 | 99 | 7.4% | 332 | 24.9% | 216 | $312 | 402 | $309 | 386 |
| CLIO AREA | $33,498 | 249 | $1,405 | 229 | $1,305 | 208 | 7.1% | 393 | 19.9% | 403 | $308 | 414 | $291 | 426 |
| SWARTZ CREEK | $39,017 | 139 | $1,545 | 162 | $1,438 | 151 | 6.9% | 418 | 18.6% | 441 | $323 | 379 | $297 | 410 |
| LAKE FENTON | $53,528 | 32 | $2,153 | 42 | $1,997 | 41 | 7.2% | 369 | 19.6% | 410 | $447 | 176 | $438 | 135 |
| WESTWOOD HEIGHTS | $39,558 | 130 | $1,785 | 87 | $1,639 | 85 | 8.2% | 180 | 29.0% | 111 | $248 | 491 | $248 | 489 |
| BENTLEY | $39,719 | 128 | $1,566 | 151 | $1,464 | 140 | 6.5% | 483 | 14.0% | 528 | $279 | 456 | $279 | 444 |
| BEECHER | $25,616 | 483 | $1,027 | 463 | $949 | 463 | 7.5% | 302 | 20.2% | 397 | $222 | 515 | $222 | 514 |
| LINDEN | $45,983 | 69 | $1,969 | 57 | $1,802 | 61 | 8.5% | 159 | 18.3% | 457 | $440 | 189 | $423 | 150 |
| MONTROSE TWP | $33,185 | 256 | $1,492 | 177 | $1,369 | 172 | 8.3% | 177 | 22.5% | 297 | $297 | 433 | $283 | 437 |
| LAKEVILLE | $34,748 | 212 | $1,420 | 218 | $1,329 | 193 | 6.4% | 491 | 14.8% | 519 | $287 | 449 | $280 | 443 |
| GLADWIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVERTON RURAL | $28,617 | 389 | $1,146 | 397 | $1,073 | 384 | 6.4% | 496 | 22.1% | 317 | $311 | 406 | $302 | 400 |
| GLADWIN | $29,364 | 370 | $1,256 | 324 | $1,170 | 311 | 6.8% | 438 | 29.2% | 110 | $292 | 440 | $285 | 435 |
| GOGEBIC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BESSEMER | $24,564 | 515 | $886 | 527 | $815 | 528 | 8.0% | 212 | 26.0% | 175 | $240 | 499 | $240 | 498 |
| IRONWOOD AREA | $24,298 | 516 | $877 | 528 | $821 | 527 | 6.4% | 493 | 20.5% | 387 | $189 | 537 | $189 | 536 |
| MARENISCO | $37,547 | 163 | $1,001 | 479 | $917 | 482 | 8.4% | 170 | 19.8% | 404 | $274 | 465 | $274 | 459 |
| WAKEFIELD TWP | $21,166 | 545 | $798 | 539 | $752 | 536 | 5.8% | 539 | 15.8% | 500 | $184 | 543 | $184 | 541 |
| WATERSMEET TWP | $23,398 | 525 | $993 | 485 | $932 | 473 | 6.1% | 518 | 12.3% | 540 | $426 | 212 | $426 | 147 |
| GD TRAVERSE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRAVERSE CITY | $40,725 | 112 | $1,595 | 142 | $1,465 | 139 | 8.2% | 190 | 27.0% | 160 | $372 | 303 | $369 | 254 |
| BUCKLEY | $23,052 | 531 | $907 | 519 | $836 | 518 | 7.8% | 248 | 20.6% | 379 | $355 | 330 | $344 | 306 |
| KINGSLEY AREA | $27,201 | 437 | $1,128 | 404 | $1,052 | 398 | 6.7% | 451 | 14.5% | 522 | $306 | 416 | $299 | 407 |
| GRATIOT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALMA | $41,899 | 95 | $1,837 | 76 | $1,713 | 74 | 6.7% | 452 | 17.6% | 466 | $381 | 288 | $314 | 367 |
| ASHLEY | $27,073 | 443 | $1,227 | 342 | $1,154 | 326 | 5.9% | 528 | 24.5% | 235 | $373 | 302 | $325 | 346 |
| BRECKENRIDGE | $27,160 | 440 | $1,084 | 425 | $981 | 434 | 9.5% | 80 | 30.0% | 100 | $681 | 34 | $455 | 111 |
| FULTON | $26,485 | 458 | $1,052 | 443 | $981 | 435 | 6.8% | 446 | 19.4% | 413 | $510 | 100 | $389 | 211 |
| ITHACA | $30,068 | 351 | $1,147 | 396 | $1,078 | 380 | 6.0% | 524 | 26.1% | 173 | $458 | 154 | $364 | 270 |
| ST LOUIS | $27,903 | 416 | $1,084 | 426 | $1,021 | 414 | 5.8% | 543 | 21.1% | 354 | $518 | 94 | $322 | 350 |
| HILLSDALE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAMDEN FRONTIER | $25,192 | 498 | $995 | 483 | $824 | 524 | 17.1% | 11 | 23.2% | 277 | $451 | 166 | $378 | 241 |
| HILLSDALE | $32,556 | 274 | $1,318 | 288 | $1,232 | 269 | 6.5% | 480 | 19.5% | 411 | $257 | 483 | $249 | 487 |
| JONESVILLE | $28,186 | 404 | $1,103 | 421 | $1,012 | 420 | 8.2% | 183 | 19.4% | 414 | $332 | 369 | $288 | 431 |
| LITCHFIELD | $31,256 | 318 | $1,245 | 332 | $1,179 | 300 | 5.3% | 549 | 15.4% | 513 | $518 | 93 | $350 | 298 |
| NORTH ADAMS | $31,010 | 327 | $1,261 | 319 | $1,157 | 324 | 8.2% | 178 | 15.6% | 506 | $578 | 61 | $516 | 54 |
| PITTSFORD RURAL AG | $24,140 | 519 | $929 | 515 | $851 | 514 | 8.4% | 169 | 18.8% | 435 | $342 | 351 | $316 | 358 |
| READING | $26,905 | 447 | $1,081 | 427 | $995 | 427 | 8.0% | 213 | 21.5% | 337 | $613 | 50 | $381 | 230 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WALDRON AREA | $29,929 | 358 | $1,236 | 335 | $1,009 | 421 | 18.4% | 10 | 24.8% | 227 | $382 | 285 | $320 | 353 |
| HOUGHTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANCOCK | $31,261 | 317 | $1,275 | 308 | $1,185 | 297 | 7.0% | 397 | 20.8% | 372 | $298 | 431 | $298 | 409 |
| ADAMS TWP | $25,313 | 495 | $828 | 535 | $764 | 534 | 7.7% | 264 | 18.4% | 452 | $228 | 507 | $228 | 505 |
| CALUMET | $24,624 | 511 | $887 | 526 | $832 | 520 | 6.2% | 512 | 14.0% | 527 | $191 | 536 | $191 | 534 |
| CHASSELL TWP | $35,530 | 191 | $1,687 | 112 | $1,576 | 102 | 6.6% | 474 | 20.9% | 359 | $346 | 345 | $346 | 302 |
| ELM RIVER TWP | $26,081 | 463 | $932 | 513 | $864 | 510 | 7.3% | 342 | 12.0% | 542 | $250 | 489 | $250 | 485 |
| OSCEOLA TWP | $36,350 | 179 | $1,458 | 192 | $1,368 | 173 | 6.1% | 517 | 15.7% | 504 | $338 | 359 | $338 | 318 |
| PORTAGE TWP | $30,645 | 339 | $1,239 | 334 | $1,072 | 387 | 13.5% | 19 | 18.6% | 443 | $310 | 411 | $310 | 384 |
| LAKE LINDEN HUBBELL | $21,140 | 546 | $774 | 543 | $715 | 542 | 7.6% | 290 | 18.9% | 430 | $183 | 544 | $183 | 543 |
| STANTON TWP | $25,970 | 472 | $974 | 494 | $902 | 489 | 7.4% | 330 | 10.3% | 550 | $401 | 248 | $366 | 263 |
| HURON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAD AXE | $28,636 | 388 | $1,168 | 380 | $1,090 | 371 | 6.7% | 458 | 25.4% | 192 | $530 | 88 | $418 | 159 |
| CASEVILLE | $29,891 | 360 | $1,168 | 381 | $1,051 | 400 | 10.0% | 61 | 33.7% | 64 | $490 | 115 | $423 | 152 |
| CHURCH SCHOOL | $21,248 | 544 | $420 | 553 | $357 | 553 | 14.9% | 14 | 36.4% | 35 | $329 | 376 | $291 | 423 |
| ELKTON PIGEON BAY | $30,863 | 334 | $1,276 | 306 | $1,188 | 296 | 6.9% | 416 | 38.3% | 24 | $906 | 13 | $487 | 73 |
| HARBOR BEACH | $26,092 | 462 | $1,029 | 461 | $959 | 456 | 6.8% | 435 | 29.7% | 104 | $760 | 25 | $477 | 84 |
| NORTH HURON | $28,524 | 392 | $1,138 | 399 | $1,048 | 402 | 8.0% | 225 | 33.3% | 68 | $760 | 26 | $556 | 34 |
| OWENDALE GAGETOWN | $23,384 | 526 | $1,038 | 458 | $963 | 451 | 7.3% | 359 | 44.3% | 11 | $1,045 | 9 | $654 | 15 |
| PORT HOPE | $24,760 | 505 | $838 | 534 | $776 | 532 | 7.3% | 339 | 29.5% | 106 | $718 | 28 | $526 | 50 |
| BLOOMFIELD #1 RED SC | $109,454 | 5 | $4,704 | 5 | $4,377 | 5 | 7.0% | 413 | 24.9% | 221 | $706 | 30 | $720 | 10 |
| UBLY | $30,937 | 330 | $1,382 | 238 | $1,280 | 229 | 7.4% | 316 | 37.1% | 30 | $842 | 15 | $519 | 53 |
| BLOOMFIELD TWP 7F | $166,897 | 2 | $7,027 | 2 | $6,592 | 2 | 6.2% | 513 | 17.4% | 477 | $1,082 | 8 | $874 | 3 |
| COLFAX TWP 1F | $28,462 | 395 | $1,104 | 419 | $978 | 440 | 11.5% | 30 | 66.7% | 3 | $2,605 | 2 | $566 | 30 |
| SIGEL TWP 3 | $28,212 | 403 | $987 | 488 | $664 | 546 | 32.7% | 2 | 66.7% | 3 | $1,200 | 4 | $1,200 | 1 |
| SIGEL TWP 4 | $18,842 | 550 | $895 | 524 | $857 | 512 | 4.3% | 553 | 137.5% | 2 | $1,100 | 6 | $851 | 4 |
| SIGEL TWP 6 | $28,473 | 394 | N.A. | | N.A. | | N.A. | | 140.0% | 1 | $3,550 | 1 | $803 | 5 |
| VERONA TWP | $25,806 | 477 | $636 | 551 | $594 | 549 | 6.7% | 464 | 37.8% | 26 | $424 | 213 | $398 | 193 |
| INGHAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EAST LANSING | $44,270 | 80 | $1,800 | 85 | $1,571 | 103 | 12.7% | 21 | 36.0% | 38 | $468 | 139 | $462 | 99 |
| LANSING | $28,256 | 401 | $1,113 | 411 | $974 | 444 | 12.5% | 23 | 38.4% | 23 | $312 | 400 | $312 | 374 |
| DANSVILLE AG | $31,338 | 316 | $1,357 | 256 | $1,249 | 250 | 8.0% | 228 | 28.9% | 114 | $601 | 53 | $482 | 79 |
| HASLETT | $43,853 | 82 | $1,798 | 86 | $1,625 | 93 | 9.6% | 73 | 33.2% | 71 | $385 | 276 | $385 | 218 |
| HOLT | $39,916 | 125 | $1,626 | 132 | $1,452 | 145 | 10.7% | 43 | 31.9% | 83 | $388 | 268 | $388 | 212 |
| LESLIE | $29,970 | 357 | $1,191 | 366 | $1,073 | 386 | 9.9% | 64 | 32.4% | 77 | $500 | 107 | $427 | 145 |
| MASON | $35,233 | 200 | $1,436 | 208 | $1,290 | 225 | 10.1% | 56 | 28.8% | 117 | $499 | 109 | $451 | 117 |
| OKEMOS | $71,285 | 13 | $3,000 | 13 | $2,743 | 13 | 8.6% | 151 | 23.4% | 267 | $462 | 150 | $462 | 100 |
| STOCKBRIDGE | $34,378 | 224 | $1,360 | 255 | $1,257 | 242 | 7.5% | 296 | 24.4% | 239 | $476 | 136 | $404 | 181 |
| WAVERLY | $41,267 | 101 | $1,570 | 149 | $1,397 | 160 | 11.0% | 37 | 34.1% | 59 | $451 | 165 | $451 | 116 |
| WEBBERVILLE | $35,457 | 195 | $1,495 | 175 | $1,381 | 166 | 7.7% | 272 | 23.4% | 268 | $1,027 | 10 | $442 | 128 |
| WILLIAMSTON | $46,656 | 64 | $1,803 | 83 | $1,630 | 89 | 9.6% | 77 | 32.6% | 75 | $478 | 132 | $450 | 118 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| IONIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IONIA | $28,510 | 393 | $1,154 | 392 | $1,063 | 393 | 7.9% | 238 | 18.7% | 439 | $334 | 364 | $305 | 396 |
| PALO | $33,514 | 248 | $1,336 | 276 | $1,245 | 255 | 6.8% | 436 | 13.2% | 535 | $460 | 152 | $345 | 304 |
| BELDING AREA | $29,414 | 367 | $1,208 | 354 | $1,117 | 352 | 7.5% | 297 | 21.7% | 330 | $336 | 362 | $299 | 408 |
| LAKEWOOD | $32,269 | 282 | $1,322 | 286 | $1,208 | 282 | 8.6% | 146 | 22.7% | 293 | $606 | 52 | $511 | 57 |
| PORTLAND | $35,217 | 201 | $1,378 | 243 | $1,279 | 230 | 7.2% | 378 | 19.2% | 419 | $383 | 283 | $316 | 359 |
| SARANAC | $32,435 | 277 | $1,307 | 291 | $1,198 | 289 | 8.3% | 173 | 21.0% | 356 | $419 | 219 | $383 | 224 |
| BERLIN TWP 3F | $31,547 | 314 | $1,407 | 228 | $1,315 | 200 | 6.5% | 484 | 10.7% | 549 | $517 | 97 | $533 | 47 |
| EASTON TWP | $34,347 | 226 | $1,483 | 179 | $1,367 | 174 | 7.9% | 240 | 28.4% | 130 | $222 | 516 | $222 | 515 |
| IONIA TWP 2F | $24,993 | 501 | $1,059 | 439 | $953 | 460 | 10.0% | 60 | 25.3% | 194 | $186 | 540 | $186 | 540 |
| IOSCO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OSCODA | $26,583 | 453 | $920 | 517 | $859 | 511 | 6.6% | 473 | 18.4% | 450 | $214 | 522 | $212 | 520 |
| HALE AREA | $28,426 | 397 | $1,013 | 473 | $950 | 462 | 6.2% | 508 | 18.0% | 463 | $227 | 511 | $224 | 509 |
| TAWAS AREA | $34,127 | 235 | $1,469 | 185 | $1,374 | 169 | 6.5% | 487 | 23.2% | 275 | $278 | 457 | $277 | 450 |
| WHITTEMORE PRESCOT | $21,129 | 547 | $796 | 542 | $735 | 539 | 7.6% | 286 | 22.2% | 311 | $271 | 470 | $241 | 497 |
| IRON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST PARK | $32,584 | 271 | $1,184 | 370 | $1,118 | 350 | 5.6% | 546 | 18.4% | 453 | $264 | 477 | $254 | 480 |
| WEST IRON COUNTY | $21,648 | 542 | $766 | 545 | $710 | 543 | 7.3% | 340 | 23.8% | 256 | $195 | 535 | $190 | 535 |
| ISABELLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MT PLEASANT | $39,392 | 134 | $1,682 | 114 | $1,516 | 118 | 9.9% | 65 | 21.9% | 321 | $331 | 372 | $313 | 371 |
| BEAL CITY | $30,046 | 354 | $1,240 | 333 | $1,176 | 306 | 5.1% | 551 | 11.4% | 545 | $689 | 32 | $507 | 58 |
| SHEPHERD | $25,667 | 480 | $946 | 509 | $884 | 501 | 6.6% | 475 | 16.3% | 491 | $448 | 173 | $366 | 262 |
| JACKSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN | $36,022 | 183 | $1,426 | 213 | $1,294 | 220 | 9.2% | 95 | 23.0% | 282 | $392 | 262 | $372 | 249 |
| VANDERCOOK LAKE | $32,083 | 292 | $1,340 | 270 | $1,248 | 252 | 6.9% | 427 | 18.7% | 440 | $258 | 481 | $258 | 476 |
| COLUMBIA | $41,192 | 104 | $1,769 | 93 | $1,631 | 88 | 7.8% | 245 | 24.8% | 229 | $380 | 293 | $365 | 267 |
| GRASS LAKE | $39,084 | 137 | $1,718 | 103 | $1,582 | 100 | 7.9% | 233 | 22.3% | 309 | $487 | 120 | $416 | 163 |
| CONCORD | $32,069 | 293 | $1,369 | 248 | $1,258 | 240 | 8.1% | 193 | 22.4% | 304 | $483 | 123 | $380 | 233 |
| EAST JACKSON | $32,133 | 287 | $1,284 | 303 | $1,181 | 298 | 8.0% | 210 | 19.9% | 402 | $338 | 358 | $338 | 317 |
| HANOVER HORTON | $38,962 | 141 | $1,649 | 124 | $1,528 | 113 | 7.3% | 348 | 22.2% | 312 | $450 | 168 | $430 | 143 |
| MICHIGAN CENTER | $32,669 | 268 | $1,337 | 275 | $1,238 | 263 | 7.4% | 318 | 19.0% | 426 | $303 | 422 | $303 | 398 |
| NAPOLEON | $37,010 | 168 | $1,518 | 166 | $1,397 | 161 | 8.0% | 217 | 20.5% | 386 | $373 | 301 | $361 | 278 |
| NORTHWEST | $36,200 | 182 | $1,461 | 191 | $1,355 | 179 | 7.3% | 352 | 16.8% | 485 | $346 | 347 | $343 | 308 |
| SPRINGPORT | $34,618 | 215 | $1,408 | 227 | $1,291 | 223 | 8.3% | 172 | 24.5% | 234 | $674 | 37 | $493 | 66 |
| JACKSON | $34,547 | 217 | $1,416 | 221 | $1,302 | 216 | 8.1% | 201 | 25.3% | 195 | $277 | 460 | $275 | 455 |
| KALAMAZOO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KALAMAZOO | $34,525 | 220 | $1,425 | 214 | $1,290 | 224 | 9.5% | 83 | 34.9% | 49 | $338 | 361 | $337 | 323 |
| CLIMAX SCOTTS | $34,517 | 221 | $1,392 | 234 | $1,305 | 212 | 6.3% | 502 | 23.0% | 281 | $584 | 58 | $401 | 187 |
| COMSTOCK | $34,338 | 227 | $1,348 | 264 | $1,253 | 248 | 7.1% | 394 | 20.9% | 366 | $311 | 405 | $311 | 378 |
| GALESBURG AUGUSTA | $37,414 | 165 | $1,428 | 212 | $1,329 | 194 | 6.9% | 414 | 20.0% | 400 | $311 | 407 | $272 | 462 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GULL LAKE | $67,337 | 15 | $2,787 | 15 | $2,619 | 15 | 6.0% | 522 | 15.9% | 499 | $410 | 229 | $391 | 207 |
| PARCHMENT | $32,861 | 263 | $1,263 | 316 | $1,176 | 304 | 6.9% | 423 | 16.9% | 481 | $275 | 464 | $275 | 457 |
| PORTAGE | $47,050 | 58 | $1,933 | 67 | $1,785 | 65 | 7.7% | 270 | 25.7% | 184 | $359 | 324 | $359 | 281 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT | $38,231 | 151 | $1,578 | 147 | $1,449 | 147 | 8.2% | 191 | 34.4% | 55 | $431 | 204 | $345 | 303 |
| VICKSBURG | $45,300 | 72 | $1,907 | 69 | $1,792 | 62 | 6.1% | 521 | 22.5% | 301 | $440 | 187 | $365 | 266 |
| KALKASKA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST AREA | $25,845 | 474 | $1,066 | 435 | $996 | 426 | 6.6% | 467 | 20.5% | 385 | $288 | 446 | $288 | 430 |
| KALKASKA | $27,932 | 414 | $1,080 | 430 | $1,013 | 419 | 6.2% | 511 | 17.5% | 473 | $214 | 523 | $209 | 524 |
| EXCELSIOR TWP | $14,272 | 554 | $465 | 552 | $437 | 552 | 6.1% | 519 | 21.3% | 343 | $211 | 525 | $211 | 523 |
| KENT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND RAPIDS | $33,177 | 258 | $1,366 | 250 | $1,232 | 267 | 9.8% | 68 | 27.7% | 138 | $294 | 436 | $294 | 418 |
| GODWIN HEIGHTS | $30,303 | 348 | $1,257 | 323 | $1,165 | 314 | 7.3% | 344 | 27.3% | 151 | $281 | 453 | $281 | 440 |
| NORTHVIEW | $38,697 | 148 | $1,664 | 116 | $1,516 | 119 | 8.9% | 126 | 26.2% | 171 | $375 | 298 | $375 | 244 |
| WYOMING | $33,750 | 243 | $1,383 | 237 | $1,258 | 241 | 9.1% | 111 | 30.9% | 90 | $295 | 434 | $295 | 417 |
| BYRON CENTER | $50,848 | 42 | $2,188 | 38 | $2,031 | 39 | 7.2% | 374 | 22.3% | 306 | $383 | 282 | $383 | 228 |
| CALEDONIA | $55,713 | 25 | $2,376 | 27 | $2,212 | 27 | 6.9% | 419 | 20.6% | 381 | $482 | 125 | $460 | 104 |
| CEDAR SPRINGS | $36,712 | 174 | $1,493 | 176 | $1,377 | 168 | 7.8% | 254 | 22.1% | 316 | $354 | 331 | $337 | 325 |
| COMSTOCK PARK | $37,264 | 167 | $1,541 | 163 | $1,407 | 159 | 8.7% | 141 | 24.0% | 246 | $330 | 373 | $328 | 342 |
| E GRAND RAPIDS | $116,398 | 3 | $5,111 | 3 | $4,746 | 3 | 7.1% | 387 | 23.3% | 271 | $574 | 62 | $574 | 24 |
| FOREST HILLS | $84,574 | 9 | $3,716 | 8 | $3,467 | 8 | 6.7% | 455 | 17.5% | 472 | $504 | 104 | $501 | 61 |
| GODFREY LEE | $24,212 | 518 | $942 | 510 | $847 | 516 | 10.0% | 58 | 37.7% | 28 | $338 | 357 | $338 | 316 |
| GRANDVILLE | $40,709 | 113 | $1,663 | 117 | $1,516 | 117 | 8.8% | 132 | 25.3% | 198 | $408 | 234 | $406 | 178 |
| KELLOGGSVILLE | $30,938 | 329 | $1,305 | 292 | $1,208 | 283 | 7.5% | 306 | 26.8% | 165 | $236 | 502 | $236 | 500 |
| KENOWA HILLS | $44,551 | 79 | $1,905 | 70 | $1,763 | 69 | 7.5% | 312 | 18.9% | 431 | $333 | 368 | $324 | 349 |
| KENT | $31,585 | 312 | $1,299 | 297 | $1,198 | 288 | 7.7% | 265 | 20.9% | 362 | $437 | 193 | $361 | 275 |
| KENTWOOD | $36,291 | 180 | $1,473 | 183 | $1,341 | 186 | 8.9% | 122 | 25.2% | 201 | $315 | 395 | $315 | 363 |
| LOWELL AREA | $38,966 | 140 | $1,621 | 136 | $1,496 | 131 | 7.7% | 258 | 23.4% | 269 | $408 | 237 | $371 | 251 |
| ROCKFORD | $52,100 | 38 | $2,236 | 35 | $2,048 | 36 | 8.4% | 168 | 26.8% | 164 | $405 | 240 | $402 | 185 |
| SPARTA AREA | $34,406 | 223 | $1,371 | 246 | $1,261 | 239 | 8.0% | 208 | 25.9% | 181 | $457 | 156 | $385 | 220 |
| KEWEENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT TWP | $30,547 | 341 | $1,215 | 350 | $1,127 | 339 | 7.2% | 372 | 10.0% | 552 | $456 | 160 | $456 | 110 |
| LAKE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | $22,849 | 532 | $888 | 525 | $823 | 525 | 7.3% | 361 | 25.2% | 204 | $211 | 524 | $211 | 522 |
| LAPEER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAPEER | $37,749 | 158 | $1,589 | 144 | $1,478 | 138 | 7.0% | 403 | 16.0% | 495 | $320 | 384 | $315 | 364 |
| ALMONT | $51,085 | 41 | $2,159 | 41 | $1,988 | 42 | 7.9% | 230 | 22.0% | 320 | $565 | 65 | $533 | 46 |
| DRYDEN | $41,779 | 97 | $1,699 | 108 | $1,564 | 105 | 8.0% | 223 | 24.9% | 220 | $397 | 254 | $363 | 273 |
| IMLAY CITY | $36,845 | 172 | $1,597 | 141 | $1,490 | 133 | 6.7% | 462 | 21.5% | 339 | $380 | 291 | $376 | 242 |
| NORTH BRANCH AREA | $30,313 | 347 | $1,230 | 340 | $1,137 | 335 | 7.6% | 281 | 20.8% | 371 | $408 | 235 | $361 | 276 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LEELANAU COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GLEN LAKE | $44,812 | 75 | $1,925 | 68 | $1,780 | 66 | 7.5% | 303 | 25.3% | 200 | $410 | 231 | $401 | 188 |
| LELAND | $46,643 | 66 | $2,042 | 50 | $1,888 | 50 | 7.5% | 295 | 24.4% | 240 | $428 | 207 | $408 | 176 |
| NORTHPORT | $38,756 | 145 | $1,442 | 198 | $1,303 | 214 | 9.7% | 70 | 28.5% | 129 | $430 | 205 | $423 | 153 |
| SUTTONS BAY | $35,076 | 205 | $1,373 | 244 | $1,213 | 279 | 11.6% | 29 | 28.7% | 120 | $546 | 73 | $532 | 48 |
| LENAWEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADRIAN | $34,902 | 211 | $1,440 | 203 | $1,319 | 197 | 8.4% | 165 | 25.3% | 196 | $332 | 370 | $326 | 345 |
| ADDISON | $42,702 | 89 | $1,871 | 74 | $1,732 | 73 | 7.4% | 315 | 20.9% | 363 | $333 | 366 | $327 | 343 |
| BLISSFIELD | $33,205 | 255 | $1,348 | 265 | $1,083 | 376 | 19.7% | 8 | 33.2% | 70 | $810 | 17 | $545 | 38 |
| BRITTON MACON AREA | $32,120 | 288 | $1,274 | 309 | $1,188 | 295 | 6.7% | 457 | 25.5% | 188 | $767 | 24 | $567 | 29 |
| CLINTON | $37,970 | 154 | $1,585 | 146 | $1,443 | 150 | 9.0% | 117 | 28.7% | 122 | $391 | 266 | $385 | 217 |
| DEERFIELD | $35,193 | 203 | $1,384 | 236 | $1,098 | 365 | 20.6% | 6 | 28.7% | 121 | $921 | 11 | $484 | 77 |
| HUDSON AREA | $32,220 | 284 | $1,262 | 318 | $1,158 | 322 | 8.2% | 181 | 19.9% | 401 | $360 | 323 | $308 | 389 |
| MADISON (ADRIAN) | $24,275 | 517 | $980 | 490 | $868 | 508 | 11.4% | 32 | 22.8% | 288 | $297 | 432 | $296 | 414 |
| MORENCI AREA | $32,571 | 272 | $1,417 | 220 | $1,202 | 286 | 15.2% | 13 | 28.5% | 126 | $427 | 209 | $351 | 294 |
| ONSTED | $37,708 | 159 | $1,516 | 168 | $1,337 | 190 | 11.8% | 27 | 18.7% | 438 | $438 | 192 | $423 | 151 |
| SAND CREEK | $25,342 | 494 | $974 | 493 | $897 | 493 | 8.0% | 222 | 16.3% | 490 | $898 | 14 | $656 | 14 |
| TECUMSEH | $39,075 | 138 | $1,642 | 127 | $1,483 | 136 | 9.7% | 71 | 27.5% | 143 | $400 | 249 | $391 | 208 |
| LIVINGSTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BRIGHTON | $55,919 | 24 | $2,408 | 25 | $2,241 | 25 | 6.9% | 417 | 18.1% | 461 | $456 | 159 | $455 | 112 |
| FOWLERVILLE | $32,222 | 283 | $1,351 | 261 | $1,251 | 249 | 7.4% | 324 | 21.7% | 332 | $446 | 180 | $413 | 169 |
| HARTLAND | $51,170 | 39 | $2,193 | 37 | $2,037 | 38 | 7.1% | 389 | 18.8% | 433 | $505 | 103 | $488 | 72 |
| HOWELL | $44,749 | 76 | $1,872 | 73 | $1,735 | 72 | 7.3% | 338 | 21.8% | 327 | $392 | 261 | $391 | 209 |
| PINCKNEY | $49,301 | 47 | $1,987 | 55 | $1,836 | 54 | 7.6% | 288 | 21.4% | 342 | $396 | 256 | $391 | 204 |
| LUCE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TAHQUAMENON AREA | $24,754 | 506 | $950 | 508 | $894 | 496 | 5.9% | 529 | 10.3% | 551 | $184 | 542 | $183 | 542 |
| MACKINAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST IGNACE | $25,253 | 496 | $989 | 486 | $920 | 480 | 7.0% | 395 | 16.8% | 482 | $281 | 454 | $281 | 441 |
| BOIS BLANC PINES | $17,949 | 553 | $662 | 549 | $550 | 551 | 16.9% | 12 | 58.5% | 5 | $161 | 551 | $161 | 551 |
| LES CHENEAUX | $32,303 | 281 | $1,159 | 388 | $1,055 | 397 | 9.0% | 120 | 18.9% | 432 | $467 | 140 | $467 | 89 |
| ENGADINE CONS | $20,189 | 548 | $686 | 547 | $640 | 547 | 6.7% | 454 | 11.5% | 544 | $243 | 497 | $243 | 495 |
| MORAN TWP | $29,314 | 373 | $1,123 | 406 | $1,095 | 367 | 2.5% | 554 | 8.2% | 553 | $220 | 519 | $220 | 517 |
| MACKINAC ISLAND | $29,614 | 363 | $1,224 | 344 | $1,122 | 345 | 8.3% | 175 | 18.3% | 458 | $441 | 186 | $441 | 129 |
| MACOMB COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTERLINE | $34,013 | 237 | $1,464 | 188 | $1,296 | 218 | 11.5% | 31 | 47.9% | 8 | $563 | 66 | $563 | 31 |
| EAST DETROIT | $32,597 | 270 | $1,326 | 282 | $1,206 | 284 | 9.1% | 112 | 35.4% | 46 | $409 | 233 | $409 | 171 |
| ROSEVILLE | $30,452 | 343 | $1,230 | 341 | $1,119 | 349 | 9.0% | 116 | 33.2% | 72 | $351 | 337 | $351 | 295 |
| ANCHOR BAY | $45,520 | 70 | $1,890 | 72 | $1,736 | 71 | 8.2% | 189 | 25.0% | 212 | $439 | 191 | $439 | 134 |
| ARMADA AREA | $40,663 | 115 | $1,805 | 82 | $1,641 | 84 | 9.1% | 108 | 30.9% | 89 | $529 | 90 | $514 | 56 |
| CLINTONDALE | $30,608 | 340 | $1,267 | 313 | $1,124 | 343 | 11.3% | 34 | 34.0% | 60 | $374 | 300 | $374 | 247 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHIPPEWA VALLEY SCH | $44,816 | 74 | $1,857 | 75 | $1,693 | 77 | 8.8% | 127 | 30.2% | 98 | $436 | 195 | $436 | 138 |
| FITZGERALD | $28,575 | 390 | $1,178 | 374 | $1,084 | 375 | 7.9% | 232 | 32.8% | 73 | $331 | 371 | $331 | 334 |
| FRASER | $38,865 | 144 | $1,622 | 135 | $1,485 | 135 | 8.4% | 166 | 28.6% | 123 | $446 | 181 | $446 | 121 |
| LAKESHORE(ST CLAIR S | $38,721 | 147 | $1,547 | 160 | $1,407 | 158 | 9.0% | 113 | 34.8% | 50 | $427 | 208 | $427 | 146 |
| LAKEVIEW (ST CLAIR SH | $40,510 | 117 | $1,650 | 122 | $1,499 | 127 | 9.1% | 106 | 32.2% | 80 | $465 | 144 | $465 | 91 |
| L ANSE CREUSE | $42,757 | 87 | $1,782 | 88 | $1,634 | 87 | 8.3% | 176 | 27.2% | 153 | $392 | 263 | $392 | 203 |
| MT CLEMENS | $46,970 | 59 | $2,057 | 48 | $1,900 | 49 | 7.7% | 271 | 34.5% | 52 | $399 | 250 | $399 | 191 |
| NEW HAVEN | $31,767 | 308 | $1,404 | 230 | $1,292 | 221 | 8.0% | 227 | 19.2% | 420 | $384 | 278 | $384 | 223 |
| RICHMOND | $41,850 | 96 | $1,770 | 92 | $1,629 | 91 | 8.0% | 220 | 24.9% | 217 | $530 | 89 | $523 | 51 |
| ROMEO | $57,968 | 21 | $2,548 | 20 | $2,370 | 18 | 7.0% | 405 | 20.4% | 388 | $446 | 183 | $446 | 123 |
| SOUTH LAKE | $36,885 | 170 | $1,462 | 189 | $1,305 | 210 | 10.7% | 42 | 43.8% | 14 | $520 | 92 | $520 | 52 |
| UTICA | $46,696 | 63 | $1,969 | 58 | $1,809 | 59 | 8.1% | 194 | 25.6% | 187 | $426 | 211 | $426 | 148 |
| VAN DYKE | $28,421 | 398 | $1,170 | 377 | $1,071 | 388 | 8.4% | 162 | 28.5% | 128 | $312 | 401 | $312 | 375 |
| WARREN CONS | $37,818 | 156 | $1,527 | 164 | $1,365 | 176 | 10.6% | 45 | 39.0% | 22 | $536 | 84 | $536 | 43 |
| WARREN WOODS | $37,654 | 161 | $1,517 | 167 | $1,366 | 175 | 10.0% | 63 | 40.0% | 19 | $499 | 108 | $499 | 63 |
| MANISTEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAR LAKE | $26,635 | 452 | $916 | 518 | $842 | 517 | 8.1% | 202 | 21.3% | 343 | $370 | 307 | $364 | 268 |
| KALEVA NORMAN-DICK | $26,001 | 469 | $1,026 | 464 | $961 | 453 | 6.4% | 494 | 20.7% | 377 | $248 | 492 | $247 | 490 |
| ONEKEMA CONS | $31,895 | 300 | $1,081 | 429 | $987 | 429 | 8.6% | 145 | 20.3% | 392 | $354 | 332 | $354 | 288 |
| MANISTEE | $31,063 | 325 | $1,221 | 345 | $1,145 | 331 | 6.2% | 505 | 21.1% | 352 | $290 | 444 | $290 | 427 |
| MARQUETTE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.I.C.E. | $27,424 | 432 | $1,051 | 444 | $982 | 432 | 6.6% | 468 | 11.3% | 546 | $139 | 553 | $139 | 553 |
| GWINN AREA | $25,396 | 492 | $963 | 502 | $880 | 503 | 8.6% | 152 | 20.4% | 390 | $223 | 513 | $223 | 512 |
| NEGAUNEE | $28,432 | 396 | $1,169 | 378 | $1,092 | 369 | 6.6% | 465 | 21.1% | 351 | $235 | 504 | $235 | 501 |
| POWELL TWP | $46,901 | 60 | $1,814 | 80 | $1,688 | 79 | 7.0% | 407 | 12.6% | 538 | $300 | 429 | $300 | 404 |
| REPUBLIC MICHIGAMM | $30,926 | 331 | $1,023 | 468 | $936 | 472 | 8.5% | 156 | 15.3% | 514 | $199 | 532 | $199 | 530 |
| WELLS TWP | $22,828 | 533 | $898 | 522 | $825 | 523 | 8.1% | 198 | 13.9% | 529 | $272 | 468 | $272 | 463 |
| MARQUETTE | $35,055 | 207 | $1,453 | 193 | $1,341 | 187 | 7.8% | 253 | 21.5% | 335 | $311 | 404 | $311 | 377 |
| ISHPEMING | $25,360 | 493 | $978 | 491 | $894 | 495 | 8.6% | 150 | 23.7% | 258 | $276 | 461 | $276 | 452 |
| MASON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MASON CO CENTRAL | $25,216 | 497 | $965 | 499 | $891 | 498 | 7.7% | 263 | 21.3% | 345 | $403 | 245 | $371 | 252 |
| MASON CO EASTERN | $27,076 | 442 | $1,049 | 448 | $978 | 439 | 6.7% | 459 | 19.4% | 415 | $360 | 322 | $324 | 347 |
| FREESOIL | $35,030 | 209 | $1,443 | 197 | $1,349 | 182 | 6.5% | 482 | 13.7% | 534 | $404 | 241 | $408 | 174 |
| LUDINGTON AREA | $29,391 | 369 | $1,162 | 384 | $1,073 | 385 | 7.7% | 273 | 26.1% | 174 | $341 | 353 | $332 | 333 |
| MECOSTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BIG RAPIDS | $31,219 | 321 | $1,297 | 298 | $1,193 | 293 | 8.0% | 216 | 15.7% | 503 | $300 | 427 | $296 | 413 |
| CHIPPEWA HILLS | $28,134 | 407 | $1,045 | 450 | $967 | 447 | 7.4% | 317 | 20.6% | 380 | $301 | 426 | $281 | 439 |
| MORLEY STANWOOD | $28,550 | 391 | $1,162 | 385 | $1,076 | 381 | 7.4% | 334 | 20.2% | 396 | $319 | 386 | $290 | 428 |
| MENOMINEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARNEY NADEAU | $26,540 | 456 | $1,221 | 347 | $1,144 | 332 | 6.3% | 501 | 20.4% | 389 | $502 | 105 | $459 | 106 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MENOMINEE AREA | $42,791 | 86 | $1,649 | 123 | $1,552 | 108 | 5.9% | 534 | 18.4% | 456 | $269 | 473 | $264 | 468 |
| NORTH-CENTRAL AREA | $27,485 | 431 | $1,183 | 372 | $1,112 | 356 | 6.0% | 525 | 24.8% | 225 | $208 | 526 | $196 | 533 |
| STEPHENSON AREA | $31,135 | 324 | $1,276 | 307 | $1,167 | 312 | 8.5% | 155 | 25.0% | 211 | $379 | 294 | $337 | 326 |
| MIDLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIDLAND | $52,924 | 34 | $2,178 | 39 | $2,027 | 40 | 6.9% | 420 | 20.8% | 369 | $343 | 350 | $339 | 313 |
| BULLOCK CREEK | $37,441 | 164 | $1,657 | 120 | $1,544 | 109 | 6.8% | 441 | 15.4% | 512 | $271 | 469 | $269 | 466 |
| COLEMAN | $25,983 | 471 | $1,008 | 474 | $941 | 469 | 6.7% | 453 | 23.6% | 263 | $240 | 498 | $218 | 519 |
| MERIDIAN PUBLIC SCHC | $35,049 | 208 | $1,432 | 211 | $1,339 | 188 | 6.5% | 481 | 18.4% | 455 | $338 | 360 | $292 | 421 |
| MISSAUKEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE CITY AREA | $22,245 | 539 | $825 | 536 | $751 | 537 | 9.0% | 115 | 22.1% | 315 | $348 | 341 | $336 | 327 |
| MCBAIN RURAL AG | $27,064 | 444 | $1,019 | 471 | $952 | 461 | 6.5% | 478 | 21.5% | 340 | $771 | 21 | $503 | 60 |
| MONROE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | $36,246 | 181 | $1,475 | 182 | $1,319 | 196 | 10.6% | 48 | 27.5% | 142 | $381 | 286 | $365 | 264 |
| AIRPORT | $37,682 | 160 | $1,562 | 155 | $1,446 | 148 | 7.4% | 322 | 19.8% | 405 | $451 | 167 | $439 | 132 |
| BEDFORD | $45,175 | 73 | $1,748 | 95 | $1,160 | 319 | 33.6% | 1 | 13.9% | 530 | $347 | 342 | $339 | 315 |
| DUNDEE | $33,961 | 238 | $1,443 | 196 | $1,317 | 199 | 8.7% | 138 | 21.9% | 325 | $516 | 98 | $440 | 130 |
| IDA | $41,312 | 100 | $1,687 | 113 | $1,342 | 185 | 20.4% | 7 | 16.7% | 488 | $436 | 196 | $367 | 258 |
| JEFFERSON CONS | $35,234 | 199 | $1,438 | 205 | $1,304 | 213 | 9.3% | 89 | 28.0% | 135 | $426 | 210 | $415 | 165 |
| MASON (ERIE) | $36,586 | 176 | $1,485 | 178 | $1,122 | 347 | 24.4% | 4 | 16.7% | 487 | $310 | 410 | $292 | 422 |
| SUMMERFIELD | $34,719 | 213 | $1,366 | 249 | $1,105 | 360 | 19.1% | 9 | 20.0% | 398 | $436 | 197 | $379 | 234 |
| WHITEFORD AG | $40,302 | 120 | $1,721 | 99 | $1,239 | 261 | 28.0% | 3 | 15.2% | 515 | $638 | 44 | $491 | 69 |
| MONTCALM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARSON CITY CRYSTAL | $29,221 | 376 | $1,215 | 349 | $1,135 | 336 | 6.6% | 466 | 21.9% | 322 | $465 | 143 | $397 | 195 |
| MONTABELLA | $27,047 | 446 | $1,112 | 412 | $1,021 | 415 | 8.2% | 188 | 21.1% | 353 | $449 | 172 | $378 | 240 |
| GREENVILLE | $31,802 | 304 | $1,323 | 283 | $1,220 | 275 | 7.8% | 249 | 22.9% | 284 | $361 | 319 | $338 | 319 |
| TRI-CO AREA | $32,067 | 294 | $1,267 | 312 | $1,177 | 303 | 7.2% | 381 | 19.2% | 421 | $358 | 326 | $330 | 337 |
| LAKEVIEW (LAKEVIEW) | $30,440 | 344 | $1,231 | 338 | $1,137 | 334 | 7.7% | 275 | 23.5% | 264 | $610 | 51 | $487 | 74 |
| CENTRAL MONTCALM | $27,197 | 438 | $1,110 | 413 | $1,044 | 405 | 5.9% | 530 | 14.3% | 524 | $376 | 296 | $327 | 344 |
| VESTABURG | $23,955 | 520 | $874 | 530 | $811 | 529 | 7.2% | 379 | 17.8% | 465 | $289 | 445 | $279 | 446 |
| MONTMORENCY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATLANTA | $26,693 | 450 | $928 | 516 | $864 | 509 | 6.9% | 429 | 14.5% | 523 | $187 | 539 | $187 | 539 |
| HILLMAN | $26,122 | 461 | $967 | 498 | $911 | 485 | 5.8% | 538 | 15.8% | 501 | $223 | 514 | $223 | 513 |
| MUSKEGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MUSKEGON | $23,893 | 521 | $975 | 492 | $878 | 504 | 10.0% | 62 | 35.9% | 41 | $256 | 484 | $256 | 479 |
| MUSKEGON HGTS | $18,513 | 551 | $769 | 544 | $686 | 544 | 10.7% | 44 | 43.9% | 13 | $246 | 495 | $246 | 492 |
| MONA SHORES | $50,789 | 43 | $2,077 | 47 | $1,914 | 48 | 7.9% | 237 | 28.5% | 125 | $381 | 287 | $381 | 231 |
| OAKRIDGE | $26,059 | 465 | $996 | 482 | $927 | 476 | 6.8% | 433 | 15.9% | 497 | $181 | 545 | $181 | 545 |
| FRUITPORT | $32,779 | 266 | $1,322 | 285 | $1,232 | 268 | 6.8% | 437 | 15.9% | 498 | $276 | 462 | $276 | 453 |
| HOLTON | $30,472 | 342 | $1,191 | 367 | $1,101 | 363 | 7.6% | 291 | 17.6% | 467 | $355 | 329 | $262 | 471 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MONTAGUE | $31,831 | 303 | $1,257 | 322 | $1,165 | 315 | 7.4% | 337 | 18.6% | 442 | $449 | 171 | $388 | 213 |
| ORCHARD VIEW | $27,582 | 428 | $1,172 | 376 | $1,080 | 377 | 7.8% | 252 | 25.1% | 208 | $244 | 496 | $244 | 493 |
| RAVENNA | $27,992 | 411 | $1,169 | 379 | $1,090 | 370 | 6.8% | 449 | 19.4% | 412 | $350 | 339 | $244 | 494 |
| REETHS PUFFER | $34,526 | 219 | $1,400 | 231 | $1,287 | 227 | 8.1% | 207 | 20.9% | 364 | $305 | 417 | $305 | 393 |
| NORTH MUSKEGON | $60,637 | 18 | $2,595 | 18 | $2,385 | 17 | 8.1% | 203 | 25.5% | 190 | $489 | 118 | $489 | 71 |
| WHITE HALL | $38,924 | 143 | $1,629 | 131 | $1,511 | 120 | 7.3% | 360 | 23.0% | 280 | $301 | 425 | $301 | 402 |
| NEWAYGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FREMONT | $36,882 | 171 | $1,505 | 172 | $1,392 | 162 | 7.5% | 305 | 24.9% | 219 | $448 | 174 | $392 | 200 |
| GRANT | $32,310 | 280 | $1,247 | 331 | $1,153 | 328 | 7.5% | 300 | 20.8% | 368 | $402 | 246 | $337 | 324 |
| HESPERIA | $25,477 | 487 | $970 | 495 | $905 | 488 | 6.7% | 460 | 19.2% | 422 | $345 | 348 | $328 | 341 |
| NEWAYGO | $27,940 | 413 | $1,117 | 410 | $1,026 | 413 | 8.1% | 200 | 25.1% | 207 | $288 | 447 | $276 | 451 |
| WHITE CLOUD | $26,741 | 449 | $1,049 | 447 | $946 | 465 | 9.8% | 69 | 19.1% | 423 | $252 | 487 | $252 | 483 |
| BIG JACKSON | $19,124 | 549 | $850 | 532 | $775 | 533 | 8.8% | 131 | 28.4% | 132 | $305 | 418 | $305 | 395 |
| OAKLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BIRMINGHAM | $105,696 | 6 | $4,583 | 6 | $4,190 | 6 | 8.6% | 148 | 31.3% | 87 | $796 | 19 | $795 | 6 |
| FERNDALE | $31,770 | 307 | $1,351 | 262 | $1,175 | 308 | 13.0% | 20 | 42.0% | 16 | $452 | 164 | $452 | 115 |
| PONTIAC | $28,731 | 387 | $1,206 | 355 | $1,074 | 382 | 10.9% | 39 | 36.3% | 37 | $291 | 443 | $291 | 425 |
| ROYAL OAK | $42,007 | 93 | $1,715 | 104 | $1,538 | 110 | 10.3% | 53 | 37.8% | 27 | $482 | 124 | $482 | 78 |
| BERKLEY | $52,294 | 37 | $2,291 | 32 | $2,080 | 32 | 9.2% | 100 | 33.5% | 65 | $537 | 82 | $537 | 42 |
| SOUTHFIELD | $47,630 | 54 | $1,960 | 61 | $1,671 | 80 | 14.8% | 15 | 46.2% | 9 | $675 | 36 | $675 | 12 |
| AVONDALE | $46,741 | 61 | $1,967 | 59 | $1,789 | 64 | 9.1% | 109 | 25.8% | 182 | $464 | 145 | $464 | 92 |
| BLOOMFIELD HILLS | $170,113 | 1 | $7,577 | 1 | $7,086 | 1 | 6.5% | 486 | 21.6% | 333 | $769 | 22 | $769 | 8 |
| CLARENCEVILLE | $31,237 | 319 | $1,296 | 299 | $1,178 | 302 | 9.1% | 104 | 27.0% | 156 | $394 | 259 | $394 | 197 |
| NOVI | $59,245 | 19 | $2,552 | 19 | $2,296 | 22 | 10.0% | 59 | 30.0% | 101 | $541 | 78 | $541 | 40 |
| OXFORD AREA | $54,141 | 31 | $2,352 | 29 | $2,151 | 28 | 8.5% | 157 | 25.5% | 189 | $526 | 91 | $504 | 59 |
| HAZEL PARK | $27,346 | 434 | $1,156 | 389 | $1,051 | 399 | 9.1% | 107 | 35.2% | 47 | $334 | 365 | $334 | 329 |
| MADISON HEIGHTS | $32,861 | 264 | $1,390 | 235 | $1,253 | 247 | 9.8% | 66 | 36.0% | 40 | $398 | 252 | $398 | 192 |
| TROY | $64,067 | 16 | $2,726 | 16 | $2,467 | 16 | 9.5% | 81 | 28.4% | 131 | $632 | 46 | $633 | 16 |
| W BLOOMFIELD TWP | $102,028 | 7 | $4,503 | 7 | $4,167 | 7 | 7.5% | 310 | 23.9% | 252 | $665 | 38 | $665 | 13 |
| BRANDON TWP | $48,740 | 49 | $2,120 | 44 | $1,933 | 47 | 8.8% | 128 | 27.0% | 158 | $500 | 106 | $497 | 64 |
| CLARKSTON | $57,939 | 22 | $2,523 | 21 | $2,333 | 20 | 7.6% | 292 | 22.7% | 292 | $437 | 194 | $437 | 136 |
| FARMINGTON | $63,239 | 17 | $2,641 | 17 | $2,347 | 19 | 11.1% | 36 | 35.5% | 45 | $686 | 33 | $686 | 11 |
| HOLLY AREA | $42,754 | 88 | $1,803 | 84 | $1,670 | 81 | 7.4% | 326 | 22.5% | 298 | $361 | 320 | $360 | 279 |
| HURON VALLEY | $50,062 | 45 | $2,148 | 43 | $1,973 | 43 | 8.2% | 187 | 25.6% | 185 | $466 | 142 | $463 | 97 |
| LAKE ORION | $54,178 | 30 | $2,316 | 31 | $2,136 | 29 | 7.7% | 256 | 22.9% | 285 | $447 | 179 | $445 | 124 |
| SOUTH LYON | $47,837 | 52 | $2,030 | 51 | $1,876 | 51 | 7.6% | 285 | 25.0% | 213 | $441 | 185 | $439 | 133 |
| OAK PARK | $33,439 | 251 | $1,413 | 222 | $1,240 | 260 | 12.3% | 25 | 45.3% | 10 | $479 | 131 | $479 | 81 |
| ROCHESTER | $71,956 | 12 | $3,090 | 12 | $2,855 | 12 | 7.6% | 280 | 22.2% | 314 | $476 | 135 | $476 | 85 |
| CLAWSON CITY | $35,352 | 197 | $1,468 | 186 | $1,339 | 189 | 8.8% | 135 | 35.1% | 48 | $419 | 220 | $419 | 158 |
| LAMPHERE | $34,922 | 210 | $1,412 | 224 | $1,242 | 258 | 12.1% | 26 | 41.3% | 17 | $621 | 48 | $621 | 17 |
| WALLED LAKE CONS | $52,875 | 35 | $2,267 | 33 | $2,069 | 34 | 8.8% | 137 | 28.8% | 116 | $462 | 149 | $462 | 98 |
| WATERFORD | $42,507 | 91 | $1,776 | 89 | $1,626 | 92 | 8.4% | 163 | 27.3% | 145 | $383 | 281 | $383 | 227 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OCEANA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HART | $28,731 | 386 | $1,226 | 343 | $1,116 | 353 | 9.0% | 119 | 22.7% | 290 | $450 | 169 | $379 | 237 |
| PENTWATER | $31,182 | 322 | $1,205 | 356 | $1,114 | 355 | 7.6% | 289 | 23.3% | 272 | $555 | 69 | $557 | 33 |
| SHELBY | $51,162 | 40 | $2,216 | 36 | $2,051 | 35 | 7.5% | 311 | 20.5% | 384 | $480 | 128 | $464 | 93 |
| WALKERVILLE RURAL | $25,644 | 481 | $1,175 | 375 | $1,090 | 372 | 7.2% | 364 | 18.8% | 434 | $518 | 95 | $444 | 126 |
| OGEMAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W BRANCH ROSE CITY | $24,730 | 507 | $965 | 500 | $894 | 494 | 7.3% | 347 | 19.3% | 418 | $293 | 438 | $279 | 445 |
| ONTONAGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EWEN TROUT CREEK | $23,251 | 528 | $903 | 520 | $826 | 522 | 8.6% | 149 | 30.9% | 91 | $240 | 500 | $234 | 503 |
| ONTONAGON AREA | $27,603 | 426 | $1,121 | 407 | $1,058 | 396 | 5.6% | 544 | 14.8% | 520 | $203 | 527 | $204 | 525 |
| WHITE PINE | $23,206 | 529 | $659 | 550 | $624 | 548 | 5.3% | 550 | 6.8% | 555 | $196 | 534 | $196 | 532 |
| OSCEOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EVART | $25,988 | 470 | $1,044 | 452 | $977 | 442 | 6.4% | 499 | 17.6% | 469 | $316 | 391 | $289 | 429 |
| MARION | $23,417 | 524 | $940 | 511 | $850 | 515 | 9.5% | 78 | 24.4% | 242 | $415 | 224 | $344 | 305 |
| PINE RIVER AREA | $25,456 | 488 | $985 | 489 | $918 | 481 | 6.7% | 450 | 21.1% | 355 | $316 | 390 | $309 | 387 |
| REED CITY | $27,523 | 430 | $1,118 | 409 | $1,039 | 409 | 7.0% | 401 | 15.4% | 510 | $305 | 419 | $292 | 420 |
| OSCODA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIO AU SABLE | $24,568 | 514 | $957 | 506 | $892 | 497 | 6.8% | 444 | 15.5% | 508 | $176 | 549 | $176 | 548 |
| FAIRVIEW | $27,844 | 418 | $1,042 | 455 | $964 | 449 | 7.5% | 307 | 16.3% | 492 | $268 | 474 | $250 | 486 |
| OTSEGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GAYLORD | $34,440 | 222 | $1,302 | 294 | $1,216 | 277 | 6.6% | 469 | 15.6% | 507 | $284 | 452 | $284 | 436 |
| JOHANNESBURG-CENTI | $28,740 | 385 | $1,039 | 456 | $974 | 445 | 6.2% | 509 | 13.9% | 531 | $197 | 533 | $197 | 531 |
| VANDERBILT-AREA | $27,350 | 433 | $1,043 | 453 | $983 | 431 | 5.8% | 537 | 13.8% | 533 | $181 | 546 | $181 | 546 |
| OTTAWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND HAVEN | $41,361 | 99 | $1,701 | 107 | $1,563 | 107 | 8.1% | 205 | 20.5% | 383 | $374 | 299 | $374 | 245 |
| HOLLAND | $42,943 | 85 | $1,738 | 97 | $1,601 | 96 | 7.9% | 236 | 26.0% | 179 | $380 | 292 | $379 | 236 |
| ALLENDALE | $31,046 | 326 | $1,296 | 300 | $1,196 | 291 | 7.7% | 274 | 17.0% | 480 | $313 | 398 | $305 | 394 |
| WEST OTTAWA | $43,098 | 84 | $1,772 | 90 | $1,643 | 83 | 7.3% | 351 | 18.6% | 444 | $395 | 258 | $386 | 216 |
| COOPERSVILLE | $38,619 | 149 | $1,568 | 150 | $1,456 | 142 | 7.2% | 383 | 21.2% | 350 | $534 | 86 | $417 | 162 |
| JENISON | $40,022 | 123 | $1,619 | 137 | $1,509 | 121 | 6.8% | 434 | 13.0% | 537 | $291 | 442 | $291 | 424 |
| HUDSONVILLE | $46,646 | 65 | $1,953 | 63 | $1,818 | 57 | 6.9% | 421 | 19.0% | 428 | $422 | 215 | $392 | 201 |
| SPRING LAKE | $75,855 | 11 | $3,376 | 11 | $3,166 | 10 | 6.2% | 507 | 23.9% | 250 | $421 | 216 | $420 | 155 |
| ZEELAND | $40,395 | 119 | $1,634 | 129 | $1,517 | 116 | 7.1% | 384 | 25.2% | 203 | $447 | 178 | $403 | 183 |
| PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ONAWAY AREA | $22,432 | 538 | $872 | 531 | $821 | 526 | 5.8% | 536 | 13.1% | 536 | $188 | 538 | $187 | 538 |
| POSEN CONS | $28,893 | 380 | $1,108 | 415 | $1,042 | 408 | 5.9% | 531 | 26.0% | 177 | $403 | 243 | $380 | 232 |
| ROGERS UNION | $24,723 | 509 | $969 | 497 | $897 | 492 | 7.4% | 335 | 20.7% | 375 | $251 | 488 | $251 | 484 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROSCOMMON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GERRISH HIGGINS | $28,984 | 379 | $1,186 | 369 | $1,100 | 364 | 7.3% | 362 | 20.9% | 361 | $278 | 459 | $278 | 447 |
| HOUGHTON LAKE | $27,224 | 436 | $1,076 | 431 | $992 | 428 | 7.8% | 246 | 24.9% | 215 | $280 | 455 | $275 | 454 |
| SAGINAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAGINAW | $24,927 | 502 | $1,034 | 460 | $926 | 478 | 10.4% | 50 | 33.2% | 69 | $225 | 512 | $224 | 511 |
| CARROLLTON | $25,822 | 476 | $1,070 | 434 | $981 | 433 | 8.3% | 171 | 30.1% | 99 | $258 | 482 | $256 | 477 |
| SAGINAW TWP | $46,240 | 68 | $1,939 | 65 | $1,789 | 63 | 7.7% | 257 | 22.5% | 299 | $358 | 327 | $355 | 285 |
| BUENA VISTA | $25,504 | 486 | $1,132 | 401 | $1,043 | 406 | 7.9% | 239 | 26.8% | 166 | $393 | 260 | $259 | 475 |
| CHESANING UNION | $29,896 | 359 | $1,209 | 353 | $1,127 | 340 | 6.8% | 448 | 25.1% | 206 | $453 | 163 | $379 | 238 |
| BIRCH RUN AREA | $32,315 | 279 | $1,329 | 281 | $1,242 | 257 | 6.5% | 485 | 15.1% | 516 | $304 | 420 | $295 | 415 |
| BRIDGEPORT-SPAULING | $29,724 | 362 | $1,204 | 359 | $1,115 | 354 | 7.4% | 321 | 19.3% | 417 | $248 | 493 | $243 | 496 |
| FRANKENMUTH | $47,839 | 51 | $1,955 | 62 | $1,804 | 60 | 7.7% | 260 | 26.1% | 172 | $595 | 54 | $545 | 39 |
| FREELAND | $38,946 | 142 | $1,589 | 143 | $1,478 | 137 | 7.0% | 409 | 18.0% | 462 | $464 | 146 | $401 | 189 |
| HEMLOCK | $39,852 | 126 | $1,623 | 134 | $1,519 | 114 | 6.4% | 495 | 16.8% | 486 | $461 | 151 | $384 | 221 |
| MERRILL | $33,179 | 257 | $1,441 | 201 | $1,334 | 191 | 7.4% | 325 | 26.4% | 170 | $539 | 79 | $442 | 127 |
| ST CHARLES | $36,440 | 178 | $1,566 | 153 | $1,455 | 143 | 7.1% | 390 | 19.0% | 429 | $457 | 157 | $404 | 182 |
| SWAN VALLEY | $44,744 | 77 | $1,895 | 71 | $1,763 | 68 | 7.0% | 411 | 22.2% | 313 | $321 | 382 | $301 | 401 |
| ST CLAIR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PORT HURON | $32,637 | 269 | $1,357 | 257 | $1,235 | 264 | 9.0% | 118 | 27.2% | 152 | $319 | 388 | $318 | 354 |
| ALGONAC | $39,460 | 132 | $1,649 | 125 | $1,507 | 122 | 8.6% | 147 | 34.2% | 58 | $459 | 153 | $459 | 105 |
| CAPAC | $37,346 | 166 | $1,566 | 154 | $1,458 | 141 | 6.9% | 425 | 20.9% | 360 | $432 | 200 | $415 | 164 |
| EAST CHINA TWP | $41,953 | 94 | $1,748 | 96 | $1,604 | 95 | 8.2% | 179 | 26.8% | 162 | $497 | 110 | $496 | 65 |
| MARYSVILLE | $37,608 | 162 | $1,546 | 161 | $1,415 | 155 | 8.5% | 161 | 27.0% | 157 | $414 | 226 | $414 | 167 |
| MEMPHIS | $39,536 | 131 | $1,699 | 109 | $1,570 | 104 | 7.6% | 282 | 26.7% | 168 | $381 | 289 | $362 | 274 |
| YALE | $33,296 | 252 | $1,355 | 259 | $1,255 | 244 | 7.4% | 320 | 23.3% | 273 | $396 | 257 | $382 | 229 |
| ST JOSEPH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STURGIS | $34,180 | 232 | $1,369 | 247 | $1,266 | 237 | 7.5% | 301 | 18.8% | 436 | $316 | 393 | $295 | 416 |
| BURR OAK | $27,172 | 439 | $1,109 | 414 | $1,031 | 410 | 7.0% | 408 | 11.5% | 543 | $654 | 40 | $331 | 336 |
| CENTREVILLE | $29,298 | 374 | $1,260 | 320 | $1,174 | 309 | 6.9% | 431 | 16.8% | 483 | $543 | 77 | $374 | 246 |
| COLON | $23,666 | 522 | $939 | 512 | $871 | 507 | 7.2% | 366 | 24.1% | 244 | $415 | 225 | $329 | 338 |
| CONSTANTINE | $28,162 | 406 | $1,125 | 405 | $1,006 | 423 | 10.6% | 47 | 17.4% | 476 | $464 | 147 | $310 | 383 |
| MENDON | $34,700 | 214 | $1,467 | 187 | $1,380 | 167 | 5.9% | 533 | 17.5% | 474 | $914 | 12 | $467 | 88 |
| WHITE PIGEON | $33,629 | 246 | $1,287 | 302 | $1,157 | 323 | 10.1% | 57 | 17.1% | 479 | $315 | 396 | $296 | 412 |
| THREE RIVERS | $32,039 | 295 | $1,341 | 269 | $1,243 | 256 | 7.4% | 336 | 23.6% | 260 | $288 | 448 | $278 | 448 |
| NOTTAWA | $26,461 | 459 | $1,063 | 437 | $1,004 | 424 | 5.6% | 545 | 15.0% | 517 | $309 | 412 | $302 | 399 |
| SANILAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BROWN CITY | $28,043 | 409 | $1,230 | 339 | $1,159 | 320 | 5.8% | 542 | 20.3% | 393 | $477 | 134 | $391 | 206 |
| CARSONVILLE PT. SANII | $27,752 | 420 | $1,029 | 462 | $939 | 470 | 8.7% | 139 | 29.9% | 102 | $545 | 75 | $462 | 101 |
| CROSWELL LEXINGTON | $30,810 | 336 | $1,220 | 348 | $1,122 | 346 | 8.0% | 209 | 25.6% | 186 | $386 | 274 | $364 | 269 |
| DECKERVILLE | $27,976 | 412 | $1,182 | 373 | $1,109 | 359 | 6.2% | 510 | 26.8% | 163 | $809 | 18 | $545 | 37 |
| MARLETTE | $28,059 | 408 | $1,163 | 383 | $1,092 | 368 | 6.0% | 523 | 25.7% | 183 | $470 | 138 | $320 | 352 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PECK | $28,248 | 402 | $1,049 | 446 | $972 | 446 | 7.4% | 328 | 25.1% | 205 | $628 | 47 | $461 | 102 |
| SANDUSKY | $31,961 | 296 | $1,335 | 277 | $1,238 | 262 | 7.3% | 358 | 29.6% | 105 | $637 | 45 | $478 | 82 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MANISTIQUE AREA | $26,029 | 468 | $1,020 | 470 | $955 | 459 | 6.4% | 497 | 14.3% | 525 | $200 | 531 | $200 | 529 |
| SHIAWASSEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BYRON AREA | $36,843 | 173 | $1,438 | 206 | $1,343 | 183 | 6.6% | 472 | 17.3% | 478 | $386 | 275 | $350 | 297 |
| DURAND AREA | $33,527 | 247 | $1,372 | 245 | $1,277 | 231 | 6.9% | 428 | 19.1% | 424 | $369 | 310 | $349 | 299 |
| LAINGSBURG | $41,207 | 103 | $1,836 | 77 | $1,702 | 75 | 7.3% | 357 | 22.6% | 295 | $387 | 271 | $373 | 248 |
| MORRICE AREA | $34,269 | 228 | $1,339 | 271 | $1,245 | 253 | 7.0% | 400 | 22.3% | 308 | $539 | 80 | $492 | 67 |
| NEW LOTHROP AREA | $33,253 | 253 | $1,509 | 170 | $1,390 | 163 | 7.8% | 241 | 29.5% | 107 | $509 | 101 | $408 | 175 |
| PERRY | $34,368 | 225 | $1,479 | 181 | $1,372 | 171 | 7.2% | 370 | 22.0% | 318 | $385 | 277 | $350 | 296 |
| CORUNNA | $30,966 | 328 | $1,281 | 304 | $1,197 | 290 | 6.6% | 471 | 22.8% | 287 | $388 | 269 | $342 | 310 |
| OWOSSO | $30,039 | 355 | $1,203 | 361 | $1,112 | 357 | 7.6% | 283 | 24.5% | 236 | $294 | 437 | $275 | 456 |
| TUSCOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AKRON FAIRGROVE | $31,175 | 323 | $1,356 | 258 | $1,265 | 238 | 6.7% | 461 | 29.9% | 103 | $1,092 | 7 | $570 | 27 |
| CARO | $29,479 | 366 | $1,205 | 357 | $1,125 | 342 | 6.7% | 463 | 20.7% | 378 | $405 | 239 | $318 | 356 |
| CASS CITY | $30,336 | 345 | $1,204 | 360 | $1,117 | 351 | 7.2% | 371 | 24.4% | 238 | $642 | 43 | $529 | 49 |
| KINGSTON | $22,216 | 540 | $797 | 541 | $724 | 540 | 9.1% | 103 | 20.6% | 382 | $490 | 114 | $422 | 154 |
| MAYVILLE | $27,687 | 423 | $1,066 | 436 | $980 | 436 | 8.1% | 199 | 17.6% | 468 | $386 | 273 | $372 | 250 |
| MILLINGTON | $32,917 | 262 | $1,362 | 253 | $1,276 | 233 | 6.4% | 498 | 15.4% | 509 | $352 | 336 | $314 | 366 |
| REESE | $31,558 | 313 | $1,338 | 273 | $1,245 | 254 | 6.9% | 415 | 28.8% | 118 | $837 | 16 | $471 | 87 |
| UNIONVILLE | $29,355 | 372 | $1,150 | 394 | $1,066 | 390 | 7.3% | 345 | 35.9% | 42 | $1,187 | 5 | $597 | 19 |
| VASSAR | $32,839 | 265 | $1,410 | 226 | $1,317 | 198 | 6.6% | 476 | 20.2% | 395 | $482 | 126 | $392 | 202 |
| VAN BUREN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH HAVEN | $32,134 | 286 | $1,348 | 266 | $1,231 | 270 | 8.7% | 143 | 32.4% | 76 | $369 | 308 | $364 | 272 |
| BANGOR | $25,898 | 473 | $1,130 | 403 | $1,047 | 403 | 7.3% | 346 | 32.3% | 79 | $361 | 318 | $329 | 339 |
| COVERT | $18,192 | 552 | $662 | 548 | $580 | 550 | 12.3% | 24 | 50.3% | 7 | $376 | 297 | $376 | 243 |
| DECATUR | $26,561 | 455 | $989 | 487 | $914 | 483 | 7.6% | 277 | 22.4% | 303 | $384 | 279 | $333 | 331 |
| BLOOMINGDALE | $22,481 | 537 | $874 | 529 | $794 | 530 | 9.2% | 99 | 27.3% | 150 | $363 | 316 | $355 | 284 |
| GOBLES | $32,562 | 273 | $1,304 | 293 | $1,219 | 276 | 6.6% | 477 | 20.3% | 394 | $382 | 284 | $369 | 256 |
| HARTFORD | $25,585 | 484 | $1,007 | 475 | $925 | 479 | 8.1% | 197 | 26.6% | 169 | $339 | 355 | $310 | 380 |
| LAWRENCE | $34,222 | 229 | $1,436 | 207 | $1,350 | 181 | 5.9% | 526 | 20.8% | 370 | $422 | 214 | $417 | 161 |
| LAWTON | $31,771 | 306 | $1,252 | 326 | $1,146 | 330 | 8.5% | 158 | 28.5% | 127 | $371 | 305 | $366 | 260 |
| MATTAWAN CONS | $47,289 | 56 | $2,103 | 45 | $1,951 | 44 | 7.2% | 368 | 20.7% | 373 | $479 | 130 | $457 | 108 |
| PAW PAW | $32,089 | 291 | $1,281 | 305 | $1,176 | 307 | 8.2% | 182 | 27.3% | 146 | $403 | 244 | $394 | 198 |
| BANGOR TWP #8 | $26,052 | 467 | $1,150 | 393 | $1,079 | 378 | 6.2% | 515 | 21.5% | 336 | $429 | 206 | $310 | 381 |
| WASHTENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANN ARBOR | $57,061 | 23 | $2,373 | 28 | $2,094 | 31 | 11.7% | 28 | 36.0% | 39 | $588 | 56 | $587 | 22 |
| YPSILANTI | $35,525 | 192 | $1,441 | 200 | $1,284 | 228 | 10.9% | 41 | 35.7% | 44 | $371 | 304 | $369 | 255 |
| CHELSEA | $50,631 | 44 | $2,020 | 52 | $1,822 | 56 | 9.8% | 67 | 31.6% | 85 | $587 | 57 | $572 | 25 |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DEXTER | $52,961 | 33 | $2,250 | 34 | $2,075 | 33 | 7.8% | 251 | 26.0% | 176 | $474 | 137 | $456 | 109 |
| LINCOLN CONS | $39,296 | 136 | $1,571 | 148 | $1,446 | 149 | 8.0% | 229 | 24.8% | 223 | $363 | 317 | $358 | 282 |
| MANCHESTER | $46,627 | 67 | $1,981 | 56 | $1,842 | 53 | 7.0% | 399 | 18.6% | 445 | $643 | 42 | $589 | 21 |
| MILAN AREA | $39,358 | 135 | $1,637 | 128 | $1,497 | 130 | 8.5% | 153 | 29.0% | 112 | $488 | 119 | $418 | 160 |
| SALINE AREA | $69,730 | 14 | $2,955 | 14 | $2,715 | 14 | 8.1% | 196 | 26.9% | 161 | $547 | 72 | $500 | 62 |
| WHITMORE LAKE | $42,652 | 90 | $1,732 | 98 | $1,579 | 101 | 8.8% | 134 | 28.7% | 119 | $387 | 270 | $386 | 215 |
| WILLOW RUN | $29,527 | 365 | $1,199 | 363 | $1,111 | 358 | 7.4% | 329 | 25.3% | 199 | $272 | 467 | $272 | 461 |
| WAYNE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETROIT | $25,833 | 475 | $1,081 | 428 | $930 | 475 | 14.0% | 17 | 36.9% | 32 | $285 | 450 | $285 | 434 |
| ALLEN PARK | $41,018 | 108 | $1,651 | 121 | $1,500 | 125 | 9.1% | 102 | 38.1% | 25 | $536 | 85 | $536 | 44 |
| DEARBORN | $40,024 | 122 | $1,691 | 111 | $1,503 | 124 | 11.2% | 35 | 42.8% | 15 | $569 | 64 | $568 | 28 |
| DEARBORN HEIGHTS (7) | $38,046 | 152 | $1,566 | 152 | $1,421 | 153 | 9.3% | 92 | 34.4% | 54 | $464 | 148 | $464 | 96 |
| MELVINDALE N ALLEN | $31,840 | 301 | $1,361 | 254 | $1,223 | 274 | 10.1% | 55 | 39.4% | 20 | $453 | 161 | $453 | 113 |
| GARDEN CITY | $35,992 | 184 | $1,509 | 169 | $1,386 | 165 | 8.2% | 185 | 32.3% | 78 | $432 | 202 | $432 | 141 |
| GROSSE PTE | $113,144 | 4 | $4,861 | 4 | $4,438 | 4 | 8.7% | 142 | 34.2% | 56 | $783 | 20 | $783 | 7 |
| HAMTRAMCK | $21,327 | 543 | $823 | 537 | $719 | 541 | 12.6% | 22 | 34.7% | 51 | $239 | 501 | $239 | 499 |
| HIGHLAND PARK | $25,631 | 482 | $1,043 | 454 | $890 | 499 | 14.7% | 16 | 44.0% | 12 | $261 | 479 | $261 | 473 |
| INKSTER | $27,614 | 424 | $1,184 | 371 | $1,062 | 394 | 10.3% | 52 | 35.8% | 43 | $353 | 333 | $353 | 290 |
| LINCOLN PARK | $31,833 | 302 | $1,311 | 289 | $1,188 | 294 | 9.4% | 87 | 39.2% | 21 | $453 | 162 | $453 | 114 |
| LIVONIA | $49,333 | 46 | $2,007 | 53 | $1,827 | 55 | 8.9% | 121 | 32.0% | 82 | $515 | 99 | $514 | 55 |
| PLYMOUTH | $55,352 | 28 | $2,318 | 30 | $2,128 | 30 | 8.2% | 184 | 25.1% | 210 | $449 | 170 | $447 | 120 |
| REDFORD UNION | $34,195 | 231 | $1,335 | 278 | $1,209 | 281 | 9.4% | 84 | 32.7% | 74 | $383 | 280 | $383 | 226 |
| RIVER ROUGE | $23,574 | 523 | $993 | 484 | $907 | 487 | 8.7% | 144 | 33.3% | 67 | $339 | 356 | $339 | 314 |
| ROMULUS | $32,356 | 278 | $1,342 | 268 | $1,195 | 292 | 11.0% | 38 | 36.4% | 36 | $420 | 217 | $419 | 156 |
| SOUTH REDFORD | $35,717 | 187 | $1,424 | 215 | $1,292 | 222 | 9.3% | 90 | 36.7% | 33 | $485 | 121 | $485 | 75 |
| TAYLOR | $30,918 | 332 | $1,271 | 310 | $1,155 | 325 | 9.1% | 105 | 31.8% | 84 | $378 | 295 | $378 | 239 |
| TRENTON | $43,329 | 83 | $1,719 | 101 | $1,537 | 111 | 10.6% | 46 | 37.5% | 29 | $546 | 74 | $546 | 36 |
| WAYNE WESTLAND | $34,132 | 234 | $1,398 | 233 | $1,269 | 236 | 9.2% | 93 | 32.1% | 81 | $386 | 272 | $386 | 214 |
| WYANDOTTE | $33,733 | 244 | $1,441 | 202 | $1,305 | 211 | 9.4% | 85 | 40.3% | 18 | $477 | 133 | $477 | 83 |
| FLAT ROCK | $36,678 | 175 | $1,556 | 159 | $1,419 | 154 | 8.8% | 133 | 26.7% | 167 | $410 | 230 | $410 | 170 |
| CRESTWOOD | $40,839 | 110 | $1,556 | 158 | $1,408 | 157 | 9.5% | 79 | 33.9% | 62 | $562 | 67 | $562 | 32 |
| WESTWOOD | $30,853 | 335 | $1,301 | 295 | $1,153 | 327 | 11.4% | 33 | 24.4% | 241 | $352 | 335 | $352 | 292 |
| ECORSE | $24,617 | 512 | $1,047 | 449 | $946 | 466 | 9.6% | 76 | 36.4% | 34 | $312 | 403 | $312 | 376 |
| GIBRALTAR | $41,367 | 98 | $1,718 | 102 | $1,564 | 106 | 9.0% | 114 | 30.8% | 92 | $414 | 227 | $414 | 168 |
| GROSSE ILE TWP | $77,124 | 10 | $3,387 | 10 | $3,066 | 11 | 9.5% | 82 | 29.4% | 109 | $730 | 27 | $731 | 9 |
| HARPER WOODS | $35,392 | 196 | $1,506 | 171 | $1,296 | 219 | 13.9% | 18 | 52.6% | 6 | $571 | 63 | $571 | 26 |
| HURON | $41,068 | 107 | $1,763 | 94 | $1,630 | 90 | 7.6% | 293 | 23.7% | 257 | $481 | 127 | $479 | 80 |
| WOODHAVEN | $43,866 | 81 | $1,819 | 79 | $1,651 | 82 | 9.2% | 97 | 27.4% | 144 | $446 | 182 | $446 | 122 |
| NORTHVILLE | $84,583 | 8 | $3,673 | 9 | $3,383 | 9 | 7.9% | 234 | 23.6% | 261 | $614 | 49 | $610 | 18 |
| RIVERVIEW | $45,379 | 71 | $1,935 | 66 | $1,757 | 70 | 9.2% | 98 | 33.4% | 66 | $538 | 81 | $538 | 41 |
| SOUTHGATE | $35,107 | 204 | $1,443 | 195 | $1,308 | 205 | 9.4% | 86 | 34.4% | 53 | $491 | 113 | $491 | 68 |
| VAN BUREN | $39,988 | 124 | $1,630 | 130 | $1,504 | 123 | 7.7% | 262 | 22.5% | 300 | $367 | 311 | $367 | 259 |
| WEXFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 1 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | AVERAGE AGI | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | AVERAGE INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS | RANK | INCOME TAX CREDITS AS % OF TAX BEFORE CREDITS | RANK | RATIO OF PROPERTY TAX CREDITS TO 1040S FILED | RANK | AVERAGE PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK | AVERAGE HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT | RANK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CADILLAC | $31,898 | 299 | $1,307 | 290 | $1,214 | 278 | 7.2% | 382 | 24.0% | 249 | $326 | 377 | $315 | 361 |
| MANTON CONS | $25,129 | 500 | $1,038 | 459 | $967 | 448 | 6.8% | 440 | 19.0% | 427 | $346 | 346 | $338 | 320 |
| MESICK CONS | $22,779 | 534 | $840 | 533 | $778 | 531 | 7.3% | 341 | 23.9% | 253 | $202 | 528 | $188 | 537 |
| VALID DISTRICT AVERA( | $40,084 | | $36,683 | | $1,536 | | 8.97% | | 28.3% | | $411 | | $397 | |
| INVALID DISTRICT | $98,466 | | $35,091 | | $1,487 | | 7.87% | | 18.8% | | $409 | | $397 | |
| NO SCHOOL DISTRICT | $53,265 | | $39,760 | | $1,704 | | 6.84% | | 21.8% | | $384 | | $363 | |
| TOTAL | $44,285 | | $37,453 | | $1,579 | | 8.37% | | 26.5% | | $405 | | $390 | |

## Table 2

## 1997 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALCONA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ALCONA | 1010 | 2,324 | 67,907,359 | 1,860 | 40,666,358 | 587 | 10,016,201 | 1,741,885 |
| ALGER COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| AUTRAIN TWP | 2010 | 293 | 6,761,312 | 220 | 4,314,782 | 82 | 717,616 | 182,755 |
| BURT TWP | 2020 | 393 | 11,539,432 | 314 | 6,558,538 | 64 | 1,064,667 | 282,762 |
| MUNISING | 2070 | 2,003 | 61,517,908 | 1,626 | 44,163,760 | 371 | 5,797,500 | 1,912,636 |
| ROCK RIVER TWP | 2080 | 686 | 19,785,285 | 570 | 13,674,888 | 151 | 2,225,524 | 580,531 |
| ALLEGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| PLAINWELL | 3010 | 4,092 | 156,961,608 | 3,521 | 123,476,052 | 871 | 16,580,266 | 5,272,843 |
| OTSEGO | 3020 | 3,891 | 131,601,768 | 3,445 | 104,761,150 | 741 | 13,488,785 | 4,517,226 |
| ALLEGAN | 3030 | 5,702 | 189,053,109 | 4,974 | 145,515,449 | 1,335 | 26,239,481 | 6,235,215 |
| WAYLAND UNION | 3040 | 5,469 | 188,932,505 | 4,890 | 149,964,315 | 1,377 | 31,749,943 | 6,382,987 |
| FENNVILLE | 3050 | 2,675 | 87,054,511 | 2,330 | 66,987,114 | 583 | 10,080,342 | 2,865,532 |
| MARTIN | 3060 | 1,070 | 35,456,933 | 912 | 27,048,550 | 209 | 3,982,243 | 1,124,686 |
| HOPKINS | 3070 | 2,135 | 69,899,227 | 1,824 | 53,047,901 | 440 | 9,148,693 | 2,276,470 |
| SAUGATUCK | 3080 | 1,342 | 47,245,042 | 1,102 | 38,905,113 | 510 | 11,546,500 | 1,601,626 |
| HAMILTON | 3100 | 3,458 | 139,808,716 | 3,069 | 113,225,441 | 575 | 12,982,583 | 4,883,574 |
| GANGES TWP | 3440 | 38 | 1,152,476 | 26 | 579,035 | 13 | 229,883 | 24,193 |
| ALPENA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ALPENA | 4010 | 10,560 | 309,161,012 | 8,782 | 220,730,008 | 3,137 | 49,261,489 | 9,353,300 |
| ANTRIM COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ALBA | 5010 | 401 | 14,634,662 | 356 | 11,463,039 | 81 | 1,988,821 | 488,931 |
| CENTRAL LAKE | 5035 | 896 | 28,587,225 | 672 | 18,478,316 | 270 | 6,609,694 | 783,462 |
| BELLAIRE | 5040 | 1,606 | 61,087,521 | 1,386 | 43,449,835 | 355 | 8,902,090 | 1,861,416 |
| ELK RAPIDS | 5060 | 2,659 | 104,778,725 | 2,235 | 69,665,422 | 780 | 23,114,376 | 2,925,108 |
| ELLSWORTH | 5065 | 617 | 20,898,054 | 535 | 16,553,894 | 198 | 3,459,946 | 700,775 |
| MANCELONA | 5070 | 2,027 | 55,927,034 | 1,708 | 40,739,722 | 359 | 6,076,759 | 1,753,056 |
| ARENAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARENAC EASTERN | 6010 | 744 | 18,920,980 | 588 | 12,866,175 | 187 | 2,605,310 | 555,242 |
| AU GRES SIMS | 6020 | 1,251 | 35,253,159 | 881 | 20,212,515 | 362 | 6,961,988 | 861,158 |
| STANDISH STERL | 6050 | 3,728 | 92,172,908 | 2,974 | 64,648,696 | 970 | 15,493,728 | 2,709,057 |
| BARAGA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ARVON TWP | 7010 | 168 | 5,965,986 | 138 | 4,980,994 | 30 | 405,087 | 179,686 |
| BARAGA TWP | 7020 | 713 | 24,304,181 | 541 | 14,662,260 | 167 | 2,374,370 | 629,857 |
| L ANSE TWP | 7040 | 1,531 | 39,429,603 | 1,245 | 27,488,412 | 230 | 2,944,923 | 1,189,240 |
| BARRY COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| DELTON KELLOGG | 8010 | 3,791 | 134,718,134 | 3,151 | 98,214,546 | 722 | 12,873,294 | 4,202,477 |
| HASTINGS | 8030 | 5,809 | 195,374,836 | 4,987 | 144,564,329 | 1,316 | 26,932,771 | 6,150,845 |
| THORNAPPLE KELLOGG | 8050 | 3,419 | 129,619,527 | 3,096 | 104,829,118 | 766 | 19,071,997 | 4,437,094 |
| BAY COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BAY CITY | 9010 | 24,101 | 773,963,372 | 19,958 | 576,577,114 | 7,785 | 150,933,075 | 24,411,111 |
| BANGOR TWP | 9030 | 4,177 | 148,961,849 | 3,552 | 113,702,909 | 1,206 | 22,472,081 | 4,812,666 |
| ESSEXVILLE HAMPTON | 9050 | 3,590 | 167,770,116 | 3,008 | 137,150,253 | 1,154 | 23,249,326 | 5,859,037 |
| PINCONNING AREA | 9090 | 3,941 | 115,894,471 | 3,262 | 85,392,252 | 994 | 17,053,012 | 3,661,214 |
| BENZIE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BENZIE CO CENTRAL | 10015 | 3,704 | 106,915,966 | 3,095 | 73,048,852 | 733 | 11,334,978 | 3,102,076 |
| FRANKFORT AREA | 10025 | 1,155 | 51,505,173 | 946 | 37,299,836 | 342 | 6,529,514 | 1,604,976 |
| BERRIEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON HARBOR | 11010 | 10,326 | 233,087,156 | 8,197 | 165,767,617 | 3,933 | 47,138,480 | 6,978,884 |
| ST JOSEPH | 11020 | 7,430 | 363,797,636 | 6,640 | 282,998,305 | 1,792 | 43,916,296 | 12,067,585 |
| LAKESHORE (STEVENVI | 11030 | 5,141 | 208,279,841 | 4,499 | 168,292,196 | 1,200 | 26,397,472 | 7,185,841 |
| RIVER VALLEY | 11033 | 2,934 | 91,603,574 | 2,467 | 66,252,644 | 632 | 11,984,626 | 2,817,831 |
| GALIEN TWP | 11160 | 835 | 22,068,710 | 733 | 16,008,815 | 160 | 2,639,089 | 679,805 |
| NEW BUFFALO AREA | 11200 | 1,767 | 57,428,338 | 1,448 | 41,571,440 | 448 | 9,957,334 | 1,755,894 |
| BRANDYWINE | 11210 | 1,781 | 48,531,209 | 1,517 | 34,666,638 | 277 | 4,319,109 | 1,480,243 |
| BERRIEN SPRINGS | 11240 | 3,855 | 102,166,363 | 3,235 | 73,032,509 | 1,007 | 17,157,848 | 3,047,802 |
| EAU CLAIRE | 11250 | 966 | 27,828,685 | 858 | 21,664,842 | 262 | 4,224,676 | 916,802 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NILES | 11300 | 7,577 | 227,373,917 | 6,444 | 161,883,196 | 1,835 | 31,866,677 | 6,864,356 |
| BUCHANAN | 11310 | 3,319 | 110,278,791 | 2,871 | 81,146,289 | 681 | 12,663,002 | 3,461,067 |
| WATERVLIET | 11320 | 1,998 | 57,691,402 | 1,681 | 43,523,835 | 586 | 9,299,374 | 1,856,123 |
| COLOMA | 11330 | 3,221 | 102,002,708 | 2,806 | 78,708,209 | 719 | 14,651,411 | 3,363,573 |
| BRIDGMAN | 11340 | 1,740 | 71,584,124 | 1,533 | 54,762,844 | 442 | 11,597,843 | 2,326,931 |
| HAGAR TWP | 11670 | 82 | 3,892,727 | 73 | 2,718,536 | 10 | 174,217 | 117,832 |
| SODUS TWP | 11830 | 156 | 4,307,080 | 136 | 3,307,364 | 50 | 597,965 | 142,468 |
| BRANCH COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| COLDWATER | 12010 | 6,882 | 206,913,924 | 5,654 | 154,095,324 | 1,533 | 28,753,031 | 6,572,926 |
| BRONSON | 12020 | 2,423 | 86,287,100 | 1,982 | 69,431,749 | 595 | 13,511,734 | 2,951,350 |
| QUINCY | 12040 | 2,040 | 68,986,149 | 1,770 | 53,164,136 | 442 | 6,587,728 | 2,279,825 |
| CALHOUN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ALBION | 13010 | 3,776 | 129,211,279 | 3,152 | 98,892,575 | 1,256 | 21,897,565 | 4,160,565 |
| BATTLE CREEK | 13020 | 17,098 | 485,250,575 | 14,140 | 348,863,524 | 5,114 | 78,603,336 | 14,566,623 |
| ATHENS AREA | 13050 | 1,381 | 42,417,543 | 1,105 | 29,324,353 | 343 | 6,496,789 | 1,252,828 |
| HARPER CREEK | 13070 | 3,690 | 118,514,234 | 3,055 | 82,877,747 | 1,090 | 26,187,153 | 3,456,885 |
| HOMER | 13080 | 1,558 | 46,889,523 | 1,343 | 36,004,087 | 399 | 7,253,938 | 1,539,746 |
| LAKEVIEW CONS | 13090 | 4,871 | 233,222,577 | 4,122 | 174,069,976 | 1,518 | 37,695,533 | 7,295,847 |
| MAR-LEE CONS | 13095 | 308 | 9,774,110 | 277 | 8,317,806 | 42 | 857,507 | 353,379 |
| MARSHALL | 13110 | 5,091 | 207,954,882 | 4,364 | 157,998,738 | 1,578 | 38,626,851 | 6,675,792 |
| PENNFIELD | 13120 | 2,452 | 87,648,040 | 2,070 | 64,051,689 | 595 | 13,039,157 | 2,688,017 |
| TEKONSHA | 13130 | 692 | 16,178,894 | 548 | 11,491,559 | 165 | 2,894,472 | 485,847 |
| UNION CITY | 13135 | 2,006 | 55,559,878 | 1,666 | 41,363,426 | 329 | 5,424,736 | 1,797,296 |
| CASS COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CASSOPOLIS | 14010 | 2,559 | 71,191,670 | 2,149 | 50,017,678 | 604 | 11,277,974 | 2,061,727 |
| DOWAGIAC UNION | 14020 | 4,566 | 154,631,764 | 3,924 | 108,386,497 | 949 | 15,232,396 | 4,631,689 |
| EDWARDSBURG | 14030 | 3,491 | 123,993,655 | 3,110 | 92,125,449 | 552 | 11,057,630 | 3,828,329 |
| MARCELLUS | 14050 | 1,565 | 44,388,211 | 1,333 | 33,299,555 | 361 | 7,274,794 | 1,412,551 |
| CHARLEVOIX COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVER ISLAND | 15010 | 100 | 3,873,620 | 78 | 2,439,210 | 37 | 826,563 | 101,834 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BOYNE CITY | 15020 | 2,164 | 68,153,121 | 1,840 | 47,714,342 | 551 | 10,774,266 | 2,016,245 |
| BOYNE FALLS | 15030 | 724 | 34,079,869 | 607 | 26,972,517 | 171 | 3,793,367 | 1,178,156 |
| CHARLEVOIX | 15050 | 3,140 | 118,714,251 | 2,700 | 88,007,653 | 530 | 10,508,902 | 3,752,746 |
| EAST JORDAN | 15060 | 1,803 | 57,291,510 | 1,521 | 41,641,903 | 470 | 9,775,603 | 1,792,078 |
| CHEBOYGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CHEBOYGAN | 16015 | 5,111 | 141,521,085 | 4,227 | 94,152,454 | 1,067 | 16,771,341 | 4,009,592 |
| INLAND LAKES | 16050 | 1,616 | 52,029,473 | 1,271 | 33,134,888 | 392 | 6,849,104 | 1,401,124 |
| MACKINAW CITY | 16070 | 466 | 12,142,943 | 388 | 8,100,181 | 123 | 2,324,373 | 341,710 |
| WOLVERINE | 16100 | 707 | 18,439,098 | 536 | 12,871,985 | 156 | 2,639,993 | 544,637 |
| CHIPPEWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| SAULT STE. MARIE | 17010 | 7,199 | 194,773,027 | 5,918 | 137,686,785 | 1,443 | 24,111,933 | 5,828,245 |
| DETOUR TWP | 17050 | 1,034 | 28,852,685 | 781 | 20,604,595 | 189 | 2,551,399 | 876,243 |
| PICKFORD | 17090 | 695 | 15,255,824 | 568 | 10,039,510 | 114 | 1,659,538 | 429,997 |
| RUDYARD AREA | 17110 | 1,574 | 42,282,613 | 1,307 | 29,907,386 | 316 | 4,369,492 | 1,279,767 |
| BRIMLEY | 17140 | 756 | 19,222,354 | 516 | 10,048,557 | 123 | 1,732,440 | 430,891 |
| WHITEFISH | 17160 | 93 | 2,337,836 | 58 | 1,222,537 | 30 | 391,367 | 52,073 |
| CLARE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CLARE | 18010 | 2,871 | 79,041,259 | 2,336 | 59,083,140 | 721 | 9,925,039 | 2,507,709 |
| FARWELL AREA | 18020 | 2,624 | 67,075,899 | 1,999 | 44,358,703 | 497 | 6,351,476 | 1,919,873 |
| HARRISON | 18060 | 4,513 | 142,668,733 | 3,456 | 101,734,676 | 1,099 | 18,410,198 | 4,331,210 |
| CLINTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| DEWITT | 19010 | 4,196 | 246,260,395 | 3,863 | 206,908,320 | 1,077 | 41,894,266 | 8,770,936 |
| FOWLER | 19070 | 828 | 25,582,585 | 704 | 17,290,239 | 208 | 4,839,350 | 736,782 |
| BATH | 19100 | 1,722 | 68,539,235 | 1,545 | 50,492,839 | 426 | 11,069,329 | 2,098,850 |
| OVID ELSIE AREA | 19120 | 3,305 | 88,061,221 | 2,821 | 64,049,663 | 746 | 13,817,312 | 2,717,680 |
| PEWAMO-WESTPHALIA | 19125 | 1,131 | 45,470,390 | 1,011 | 34,227,390 | 244 | 5,438,519 | 1,467,937 |
| ST JOHNS | 19140 | 5,739 | 198,374,797 | 5,079 | 147,671,808 | 1,408 | 30,657,314 | 6,303,932 |
| CRAWFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CRAWFORD AUSABLE | 20015 | 3,581 | 88,869,634 | 2,756 | 57,018,885 | 955 | 12,502,062 | 2,413,008 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DELTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ESCANABA | 21010 | 6,397 | 190,478,259 | 5,292 | 139,254,992 | 1,563 | 27,954,258 | 5,959,961 |
| GLADSTONE | 21025 | 2,947 | 97,588,976 | 2,498 | 73,224,049 | 647 | 11,116,010 | 3,134,071 |
| RAPID RIVER | 21060 | 868 | 23,546,761 | 653 | 15,524,937 | 195 | 2,796,925 | 664,201 |
| BIG BAY DE NOC | 21065 | 514 | 12,773,581 | 393 | 6,120,336 | 145 | 2,406,420 | 261,122 |
| BARK RIVER HARRIS | 21090 | 880 | 22,642,862 | 684 | 14,837,807 | 241 | 4,134,840 | 622,436 |
| MID PENINSULA S.D. | 21135 | 380 | 9,338,728 | 292 | 6,499,936 | 93 | 1,246,372 | 280,644 |
| DICKINSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| IRON MOUNTAIN | 22010 | 3,240 | 116,033,999 | 2,670 | 80,040,313 | 1,022 | 20,272,861 | 3,404,301 |
| NORWAY VULCAN AREA | 22025 | 1,653 | 46,305,015 | 1,386 | 33,317,983 | 463 | 9,827,766 | 1,397,470 |
| BREITUNG | 22030 | 3,596 | 114,870,612 | 3,001 | 82,550,134 | 1,020 | 19,163,786 | 3,476,941 |
| NORTH DICKINSON | 22045 | 801 | 23,299,344 | 702 | 16,882,942 | 126 | 1,365,912 | 731,758 |
| EATON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BELLEVUE | 23010 | 2,085 | 69,840,919 | 1,748 | 53,703,706 | 492 | 10,498,533 | 2,282,870 |
| CHARLOTTE | 23030 | 6,319 | 233,656,174 | 5,559 | 184,046,466 | 1,540 | 31,024,965 | 7,852,755 |
| EATON RAPIDS | 23050 | 4,916 | 194,622,471 | 4,284 | 150,515,616 | 1,200 | 25,833,933 | 6,416,821 |
| GRAND LEDGE | 23060 | 9,190 | 378,522,794 | 8,177 | 295,122,846 | 2,687 | 76,765,056 | 12,184,348 |
| MAPLE VALLEY | 23065 | 2,202 | 65,148,884 | 1,891 | 47,748,794 | 427 | 6,923,408 | 2,052,701 |
| OLIVET | 23080 | 1,757 | 52,937,707 | 1,527 | 41,445,636 | 436 | 7,236,326 | 1,775,326 |
| POTTERVILLE | 23090 | 1,244 | 42,484,476 | 1,016 | 32,298,494 | 241 | 4,824,929 | 1,372,596 |
| ONEIDA TWP | 23490 | 10 | 131,617 | 8 | 63,661 | 1 | 21,628 | 2,609 |
| ROXAND TWP | 23590 | 40 | 1,631,893 | 40 | 1,380,113 | 3 | 87,109 | 60,006 |
| EMMET COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| HARBOR SPRINGS | 24020 | 2,157 | 113,368,009 | 1,945 | 92,078,105 | 428 | 10,058,618 | 3,978,519 |
| LITTLEFIELD | 24030 | 1,036 | 23,368,582 | 885 | 15,341,541 | 278 | 4,791,111 | 653,275 |
| PELLSTON | 24040 | 1,088 | 26,855,649 | 863 | 17,954,708 | 260 | 4,011,880 | 756,498 |
| PETOSKEY | 24070 | 6,078 | 250,722,409 | 5,291 | 203,771,324 | 1,592 | 33,562,202 | 8,651,754 |
| GENESEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| FLINT | 25010 | 43,231 | 1,204,075,892 | 33,380 | 866,658,076 | 13,380 | 174,085,518 | 36,249,103 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GRAND BLANC | 25030 | 13,650 | 759,125,183 | 11,872 | 615,662,853 | 2,819 | 71,649,206 | 26,393,499 |
| MT MORRIS CONS | 25040 | 6,695 | 201,273,334 | 5,440 | 149,416,799 | 1,533 | 24,000,716 | 6,383,216 |
| GOODRICH AREA | 25050 | 2,219 | 123,353,177 | 1,895 | 103,712,287 | 493 | 14,394,273 | 4,414,448 |
| BENDLE | 25060 | 2,341 | 62,183,006 | 1,968 | 45,434,851 | 626 | 9,809,019 | 1,928,180 |
| GENESEE | 25070 | 1,949 | 49,521,050 | 1,576 | 36,049,828 | 608 | 9,389,855 | 1,510,629 |
| CARMAN | 25080 | 10,014 | 422,621,066 | 8,157 | 322,583,680 | 2,234 | 40,613,317 | 13,776,589 |
| FENTON AREA | 25100 | 6,894 | 376,650,762 | 5,896 | 315,982,132 | 1,702 | 43,410,487 | 13,483,890 |
| KEARSLEY | 25110 | 4,717 | 165,386,665 | 4,086 | 122,525,785 | 1,035 | 24,218,528 | 5,196,108 |
| FLUSHING | 25120 | 8,216 | 391,756,272 | 6,947 | 301,755,682 | 1,517 | 37,025,914 | 12,987,638 |
| ATHERTON | 25130 | 1,927 | 67,907,436 | 1,648 | 50,819,389 | 479 | 8,247,511 | 2,165,417 |
| DAVISON | 25140 | 9,821 | 399,405,548 | 8,374 | 311,073,668 | 2,500 | 59,006,773 | 13,255,519 |
| CLIO AREA | 25150 | 5,902 | 197,705,402 | 4,852 | 148,171,162 | 1,203 | 23,200,552 | 6,333,959 |
| SWARTZ CREEK | 25180 | 8,207 | 320,211,858 | 7,125 | 239,319,575 | 1,578 | 35,016,355 | 10,246,943 |
| LAKE FENTON | 25200 | 1,862 | 99,668,689 | 1,690 | 79,087,762 | 371 | 11,720,493 | 3,375,116 |
| WESTWOOD HEIGHTS | 25210 | 1,112 | 43,988,924 | 906 | 35,164,624 | 348 | 5,900,264 | 1,484,560 |
| BENTLEY | 25230 | 2,238 | 88,891,978 | 1,984 | 67,559,830 | 325 | 6,219,157 | 2,905,121 |
| BEECHER | 25240 | 2,064 | 52,870,546 | 1,615 | 36,048,120 | 476 | 5,698,298 | 1,533,409 |
| LINDEN | 25250 | 3,714 | 170,782,459 | 3,289 | 140,807,388 | 702 | 18,244,181 | 5,927,565 |
| MONTROSE TWP | 25260 | 2,428 | 80,573,143 | 1,925 | 62,435,277 | 566 | 10,374,889 | 2,634,620 |
| LAKEVILLE | 25280 | 3,247 | 112,826,868 | 2,722 | 84,043,078 | 501 | 9,113,681 | 3,617,088 |
| GLADWIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVERTON RURAL | 26010 | 2,574 | 73,660,613 | 2,018 | 50,288,826 | 629 | 9,712,807 | 2,165,572 |
| GLADWIN | 26040 | 3,907 | 114,726,119 | 2,799 | 76,420,990 | 1,250 | 20,791,512 | 3,275,998 |
| GOGEBIC COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BESSEMER | 27010 | 1,064 | 26,136,037 | 893 | 17,194,915 | 299 | 5,243,060 | 727,614 |
| IRONWOOD AREA | 27020 | 2,577 | 62,614,876 | 2,147 | 40,944,232 | 575 | 8,274,934 | 1,762,349 |
| MARENISCO | 27060 | 217 | 8,147,792 | 167 | 3,633,955 | 46 | 1,002,812 | 153,180 |
| WAKEFIELD TWP | 27070 | 664 | 14,054,484 | 552 | 9,578,963 | 115 | 1,175,508 | 415,159 |
| WATERSMEET TWP | 27080 | 406 | 9,499,662 | 302 | 6,516,035 | 57 | 61,806 | 281,476 |
| GD TRAVERSE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| TRAVERSE CITY | 28010 | 26,308 | 1,071,384,237 | 23,262 | 806,406,644 | 7,240 | 158,480,741 | 34,069,538 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BUCKLEY | 28035 | 674 | 15,537,065 | 558 | 10,998,813 | 149 | 2,527,893 | 466,512 |
| KINGSLEY AREA | 28090 | 1,846 | 50,213,723 | 1,579 | 38,727,272 | 284 | 5,531,843 | 1,661,377 |
| GRATIOT COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ALMA | 29010 | 4,630 | 193,990,934 | 3,903 | 155,852,117 | 974 | 16,717,583 | 6,686,711 |
| ASHLEY | 29020 | 681 | 18,437,005 | 504 | 13,439,395 | 160 | 2,483,844 | 581,480 |
| BRECKENRIDGE | 29040 | 1,428 | 38,784,426 | 1,172 | 27,626,748 | 426 | 9,192,975 | 1,149,991 |
| FULTON | 29050 | 1,621 | 42,932,518 | 1,422 | 32,513,896 | 300 | 6,138,288 | 1,394,396 |
| ITHACA | 29060 | 2,241 | 67,381,863 | 1,850 | 46,144,796 | 565 | 9,904,662 | 1,994,568 |
| ST LOUIS | 29100 | 2,068 | 57,702,956 | 1,733 | 40,824,828 | 450 | 6,620,826 | 1,769,861 |
| HILLSDALE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CAMDEN FRONTIER | 30010 | 1,023 | 25,771,017 | 834 | 18,032,514 | 236 | 3,055,800 | 687,378 |
| HILLSDALE | 30020 | 5,228 | 170,204,939 | 4,395 | 125,909,383 | 1,130 | 18,339,579 | 5,413,095 |
| JONESVILLE | 30030 | 2,119 | 59,726,332 | 1,834 | 43,966,073 | 430 | 9,535,341 | 1,856,399 |
| LITCHFIELD | 30040 | 938 | 29,318,327 | 833 | 22,554,136 | 148 | 2,315,228 | 982,119 |
| NORTH ADAMS | 30050 | 1,310 | 40,622,730 | 1,152 | 31,582,694 | 243 | 4,560,494 | 1,333,130 |
| PITTSFORD RURAL AG | 30060 | 1,159 | 27,978,003 | 973 | 19,647,000 | 225 | 4,421,720 | 828,004 |
| READING | 30070 | 1,158 | 31,156,302 | 946 | 22,238,327 | 276 | 4,551,812 | 941,045 |
| WALDRON AREA | 30080 | 669 | 20,022,679 | 549 | 14,752,374 | 164 | 2,504,305 | 553,851 |
| HOUGHTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 31010 | 1,978 | 61,833,637 | 1,648 | 45,675,776 | 440 | 7,897,728 | 1,953,609 |
| ADAMS TWP | 31020 | 886 | 22,427,536 | 709 | 12,761,275 | 194 | 3,702,434 | 541,682 |
| CALUMET | 31030 | 2,670 | 65,747,148 | 2,123 | 40,920,386 | 496 | 5,651,967 | 1,765,743 |
| CHASSELL TWP | 31050 | 506 | 17,978,311 | 412 | 15,106,776 | 118 | 2,668,354 | 649,255 |
| ELM RIVER TWP | 31070 | 25 | 652,035 | 22 | 445,767 | 5 | 52,195 | 19,004 |
| OSCEOLA TWP | 31100 | 471 | 17,120,738 | 406 | 12,865,666 | 92 | 1,337,655 | 555,580 |
| PORTAGE TWP | 31110 | 2,125 | 65,120,014 | 1,748 | 47,081,553 | 437 | 8,223,506 | 1,873,111 |
| LAKE LINDEN HUBBELL | 31130 | 1,061 | 22,429,019 | 888 | 14,941,804 | 239 | 3,681,353 | 635,352 |
| STANTON TWP | 31140 | 524 | 13,608,111 | 428 | 9,059,199 | 63 | 950,567 | 385,983 |
| HURON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BAD AXE | 32010 | 2,571 | 73,622,483 | 2,162 | 54,917,630 | 652 | 10,277,058 | 2,356,861 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CASEVILLE | 32030 | 921 | 27,529,719 | 690 | 17,516,614 | 322 | 5,772,892 | 725,279 |
| CHURCH SCHOOL | 32040 | 11 | 233,725 | 10 | 91,249 | 4 | 64,321 | 3,572 |
| ELKTON PIGEON BAY | 32050 | 2,533 | 78,175,370 | 2,005 | 55,612,704 | 822 | 15,912,564 | 2,381,068 |
| HARBOR BEACH | 32060 | 1,887 | 49,235,880 | 1,527 | 34,168,035 | 519 | 10,035,510 | 1,464,468 |
| NORTH HURON | 32080 | 1,383 | 39,448,851 | 1,104 | 27,314,560 | 416 | 9,870,787 | 1,156,440 |
| OWENDALE GAGETOWN | 32090 | 427 | 9,984,988 | 302 | 6,815,679 | 152 | 2,558,162 | 290,754 |
| PORT HOPE | 32130 | 437 | 10,820,012 | 292 | 5,317,084 | 119 | 2,161,541 | 226,631 |
| BLOOMFIELD #1 RED SC | 32140 | 173 | 18,935,520 | 159 | 16,259,499 | 41 | 1,534,976 | 695,935 |
| UBLY | 32170 | 1,284 | 39,723,679 | 1,038 | 31,189,450 | 418 | 8,061,190 | 1,328,184 |
| BLOOMFIELD TWP 7F | 32250 | 580 | 96,800,336 | 535 | 81,726,428 | 101 | 4,078,884 | 3,526,622 |
| COLFAX TWP 1F | 32260 | 15 | 426,923 | 10 | 240,070 | 8 | 105,602 | 9,776 |
| SIGEL TWP 3 | 32610 | 6 | 169,269 | 6 | 128,691 | 4 | 78,211 | 3,986 |
| SIGEL TWP 4 | 32620 | 8 | 150,736 | 2 | 38,929 | 6 | 115,348 | 1,713 |
| SIGEL TWP 6 | 32630 | 5 | 142,367 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 263,576 | 251 |
| VERONA TWP | 32650 | 74 | 1,909,671 | 70 | 968,422 | 29 | 662,869 | 41,585 |
| INGHAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| EAST LANSING | 33010 | 11,857 | 524,912,278 | 10,475 | 409,897,641 | 4,415 | 121,370,438 | 16,452,054 |
| LANSING | 33020 | 43,280 | 1,222,917,873 | 36,579 | 885,418,566 | 17,423 | 337,943,751 | 35,644,398 |
| DANSVILLE AG | 33040 | 1,072 | 33,593,886 | 900 | 26,543,713 | 302 | 7,732,052 | 1,123,866 |
| HASLETT | 33060 | 4,563 | 200,101,941 | 4,090 | 159,865,755 | 1,549 | 42,053,886 | 6,644,220 |
| HOLT | 33070 | 8,032 | 320,602,773 | 7,117 | 251,598,202 | 2,604 | 71,149,221 | 10,334,138 |
| LESLIE | 33100 | 2,160 | 64,735,406 | 1,849 | 47,886,172 | 701 | 17,710,516 | 1,983,706 |
| MASON | 33130 | 5,931 | 208,969,092 | 5,138 | 160,359,631 | 1,710 | 50,174,693 | 6,628,620 |
| OKEMOS | 33170 | 7,353 | 524,155,696 | 6,800 | 443,519,281 | 1,755 | 62,141,068 | 18,655,491 |
| STOCKBRIDGE | 33200 | 2,922 | 100,452,788 | 2,553 | 75,480,058 | 718 | 16,353,445 | 3,210,125 |
| WAVERLY | 33215 | 6,424 | 265,096,490 | 5,700 | 194,569,028 | 2,226 | 60,661,869 | 7,963,497 |
| WEBBERVILLE | 33220 | 1,413 | 50,100,977 | 1,273 | 41,383,980 | 323 | 8,864,007 | 1,757,846 |
| WILLIAMSTON | 33230 | 3,418 | 159,471,895 | 3,080 | 120,731,664 | 1,119 | 53,523,856 | 5,021,430 |
| IONIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| IONIA | 34010 | 5,409 | 154,213,187 | 4,610 | 115,633,354 | 1,097 | 19,574,027 | 4,900,772 |
| PALO | 34040 | 159 | 5,328,671 | 144 | 4,182,168 | 29 | 485,103 | 179,257 |
| BELDING AREA | 34080 | 3,720 | 109,421,630 | 3,133 | 82,256,122 | 859 | 15,121,277 | 3,498,462 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LAKEWOOD | 34090 | 3,924 | 126,625,092 | 3,276 | 94,137,905 | 874 | 19,398,337 | 3,958,338 |
| PORTLAND | 34110 | 3,685 | 129,775,161 | 3,280 | 98,262,589 | 705 | 15,515,570 | 4,196,186 |
| SARANAC | 34120 | 2,058 | 66,751,038 | 1,805 | 51,271,038 | 449 | 11,320,354 | 2,162,787 |
| BERLIN TWP 3F | 34140 | 159 | 5,016,018 | 123 | 3,761,554 | 16 | 321,697 | 161,766 |
| EASTON TWP | 34340 | 102 | 3,503,430 | 95 | 3,063,657 | 29 | 314,373 | 129,864 |
| IONIA TWP 2F | 34360 | 150 | 3,748,933 | 135 | 3,107,311 | 40 | 673,765 | 128,598 |
| IOSCO COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| OSCODA | 35010 | 3,946 | 104,894,631 | 2,899 | 57,958,489 | 856 | 13,430,875 | 2,490,774 |
| HALE AREA | 35020 | 1,649 | 46,874,720 | 1,095 | 24,114,263 | 359 | 5,645,210 | 1,040,112 |
| TAWAS AREA | 35030 | 3,964 | 135,278,899 | 3,076 | 98,220,415 | 977 | 17,641,745 | 4,226,146 |
| WHITTEMORE PRESCOT | 35040 | 1,931 | 40,799,563 | 1,386 | 23,977,593 | 521 | 6,453,198 | 1,019,240 |
| IRON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST PARK | 36015 | 1,544 | 50,309,798 | 1,257 | 32,366,023 | 311 | 4,652,423 | 1,405,873 |
| WEST IRON COUNTY | 36025 | 2,513 | 54,400,611 | 1,916 | 31,921,867 | 713 | 8,317,169 | 1,360,649 |
| ISABELLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MT PLEASANT | 37010 | 9,076 | 357,520,707 | 7,605 | 278,118,933 | 2,108 | 41,130,517 | 11,531,723 |
| BEAL CITY | 37040 | 830 | 24,938,230 | 721 | 19,428,668 | 99 | 2,404,384 | 847,841 |
| SHEPHERD | 37060 | 2,167 | 55,621,296 | 1,801 | 37,038,434 | 386 | 5,885,357 | 1,591,855 |
| JACKSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN | 38010 | 3,169 | 114,153,436 | 2,821 | 87,454,601 | 752 | 17,099,062 | 3,651,163 |
| VANDERCOOK LAKE | 38020 | 1,393 | 44,691,554 | 1,221 | 35,573,271 | 274 | 4,337,144 | 1,523,823 |
| COLUMBIA | 38040 | 3,745 | 154,263,967 | 3,149 | 121,090,187 | 954 | 22,901,177 | 5,134,884 |
| GRASS LAKE | 38050 | 2,092 | 81,764,766 | 1,856 | 69,319,484 | 463 | 10,216,741 | 2,936,840 |
| CONCORD | 38080 | 1,123 | 36,013,290 | 943 | 28,067,829 | 259 | 6,038,277 | 1,186,009 |
| EAST JACKSON | 38090 | 1,886 | 60,603,099 | 1,654 | 46,182,461 | 402 | 9,168,667 | 1,953,854 |
| HANOVER HORTON | 38100 | 2,073 | 80,768,975 | 1,794 | 64,307,821 | 465 | 11,081,056 | 2,742,048 |
| MICHIGAN CENTER | 38120 | 2,542 | 83,043,339 | 2,246 | 65,292,010 | 523 | 8,251,107 | 2,780,505 |
| NAPOLEON | 38130 | 2,189 | 81,014,492 | 1,959 | 64,638,782 | 459 | 9,234,595 | 2,735,825 |
| NORTHWEST | 38140 | 5,340 | 193,305,493 | 4,665 | 148,177,997 | 935 | 19,395,942 | 6,319,172 |
| SPRINGPORT | 38150 | 1,386 | 47,980,439 | 1,143 | 34,996,150 | 336 | 7,979,096 | 1,476,081 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JACKSON | 38170 | 19,655 | 679,027,654 | 16,770 | 516,384,457 | 5,452 | 95,164,583 | 21,828,514 |
| KALAMAZOO COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| KALAMAZOO | 39010 | 36,436 | 1,257,943,102 | 31,335 | 970,713,823 | 13,231 | 253,190,016 | 40,432,524 |
| CLIMAX SCOTTS | 39020 | 1,329 | 45,872,801 | 1,151 | 34,837,760 | 290 | 6,993,617 | 1,501,824 |
| COMSTOCK | 39030 | 3,519 | 120,835,515 | 3,141 | 92,065,015 | 789 | 14,348,636 | 3,936,026 |
| GALESBURG AUGUSTA | 39050 | 2,208 | 82,610,510 | 1,925 | 59,750,753 | 456 | 8,967,233 | 2,557,845 |
| GULL LAKE | 39065 | 4,612 | 310,559,464 | 4,145 | 251,162,635 | 744 | 19,592,599 | 10,854,888 |
| PARCHMENT | 39130 | 2,879 | 94,607,178 | 2,541 | 69,793,543 | 517 | 8,042,980 | 2,989,480 |
| PORTAGE | 39140 | 15,300 | 719,869,291 | 13,556 | 569,591,158 | 4,010 | 92,916,263 | 24,192,011 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT | 39160 | 1,764 | 67,440,234 | 1,573 | 53,954,682 | 605 | 17,291,102 | 2,279,588 |
| VICKSBURG | 39170 | 4,075 | 184,595,756 | 3,500 | 145,113,714 | 916 | 21,946,108 | 6,270,784 |
| KALKASKA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST AREA | 40020 | 996 | 25,741,732 | 770 | 17,852,276 | 231 | 3,675,268 | 766,680 |
| KALKASKA | 40040 | 4,064 | 113,517,243 | 3,438 | 80,703,061 | 785 | 13,441,971 | 3,481,600 |
| EXCELSIOR TWP | 40060 | 47 | 670,790 | 38 | 384,136 | 14 | 240,126 | 16,595 |
| KENT COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND RAPIDS | 41010 | 63,863 | 2,118,767,421 | 55,594 | 1,650,633,883 | 18,574 | 322,826,052 | 68,489,366 |
| GODWIN HEIGHTS | 41020 | 2,664 | 80,727,055 | 2,355 | 64,371,490 | 747 | 14,560,321 | 2,744,557 |
| NORTHVIEW | 41025 | 4,592 | 177,695,073 | 4,084 | 147,691,302 | 1,229 | 21,157,221 | 6,192,540 |
| WYOMING | 41026 | 17,300 | 583,873,610 | 15,492 | 465,752,188 | 5,448 | 118,939,561 | 19,481,756 |
| BYRON CENTER | 41040 | 5,069 | 257,748,637 | 4,615 | 219,520,394 | 1,153 | 31,569,042 | 9,372,244 |
| CALEDONIA | 41050 | 4,742 | 264,192,789 | 4,313 | 222,766,771 | 986 | 28,848,701 | 9,539,090 |
| CEDAR SPRINGS | 41070 | 4,857 | 178,308,691 | 4,357 | 141,399,069 | 1,149 | 25,423,826 | 5,999,600 |
| COMSTOCK PARK | 41080 | 4,836 | 180,209,094 | 4,430 | 148,393,833 | 1,182 | 28,876,533 | 6,230,943 |
| E GRAND RAPIDS | 41090 | 4,018 | 467,688,377 | 3,733 | 414,735,885 | 959 | 36,257,712 | 17,718,217 |
| FOREST HILLS | 41110 | 10,445 | 883,374,460 | 9,459 | 764,147,177 | 1,881 | 55,562,955 | 32,790,736 |
| GODFREY LEE | 41120 | 741 | 17,941,413 | 649 | 13,286,179 | 288 | 5,501,719 | 549,744 |
| GRANDVILLE | 41130 | 10,183 | 414,534,943 | 9,280 | 335,430,675 | 2,611 | 70,684,750 | 14,073,039 |
| KELLOGGSVILLE | 41140 | 2,876 | 88,977,943 | 2,514 | 71,346,085 | 782 | 16,509,947 | 3,036,109 |
| KENOWA HILLS | 41145 | 6,101 | 271,806,218 | 5,456 | 225,940,716 | 1,174 | 25,176,921 | 9,618,896 |
| KENT | 41150 | 1,875 | 59,222,650 | 1,644 | 46,414,256 | 402 | 7,319,946 | 1,970,279 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| KENTWOOD | 41160 | 18,660 | 677,193,727 | 17,108 | 547,808,963 | 4,832 | 112,696,670 | 22,949,733 |
| LOWELL AREA | 41170 | 6,056 | 235,976,534 | 5,450 | 192,079,097 | 1,424 | 35,361,501 | 8,151,313 |
| ROCKFORD | 41210 | 9,744 | 507,659,650 | 8,744 | 425,041,195 | 2,668 | 80,810,226 | 17,909,492 |
| SPARTA AREA | 41240 | 4,500 | 154,826,840 | 4,075 | 121,436,248 | 1,158 | 25,808,351 | 5,136,846 |
| KEWEENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT TWP | 42030 | 259 | 7,911,596 | 241 | 6,364,554 | 30 | 509,300 | 271,658 |
| LAKE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 43040 | 2,127 | 48,600,572 | 1,493 | 28,808,955 | 655 | 8,080,118 | 1,229,034 |
| LAPEER COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| LAPEER | 44010 | 12,639 | 477,110,065 | 10,781 | 372,381,262 | 2,142 | 40,661,209 | 15,931,658 |
| ALMONT | 44020 | 2,391 | 122,144,743 | 2,152 | 101,016,756 | 531 | 17,307,907 | 4,277,443 |
| DRYDEN | 44050 | 1,255 | 52,433,217 | 1,121 | 41,408,960 | 326 | 9,624,473 | 1,752,946 |
| IMLAY CITY | 44060 | 3,651 | 134,520,553 | 3,143 | 109,095,090 | 824 | 16,991,449 | 4,682,689 |
| NORTH BRANCH AREA | 44090 | 2,612 | 79,177,302 | 2,245 | 60,032,473 | 552 | 9,503,475 | 2,551,519 |
| LEELANAU COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GLEN LAKE | 45010 | 1,948 | 87,293,955 | 1,694 | 70,872,587 | 504 | 11,075,595 | 3,015,367 |
| LELAND | 45020 | 1,044 | 48,694,846 | 868 | 38,529,755 | 261 | 6,813,985 | 1,638,607 |
| NORTHPORT | 45040 | 776 | 30,074,683 | 650 | 20,382,053 | 222 | 7,027,821 | 846,724 |
| SUTTONS BAY | 45050 | 1,640 | 57,524,308 | 1,373 | 40,975,499 | 487 | 14,123,731 | 1,665,672 |
| LENAWEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ADRIAN | 46010 | 10,475 | 365,601,569 | 8,963 | 280,605,955 | 2,777 | 52,689,135 | 11,819,594 |
| ADDISON | 46020 | 2,174 | 92,833,943 | 1,836 | 74,663,152 | 477 | 8,982,792 | 3,179,349 |
| BLISSFIELD | 46040 | 2,606 | 86,532,522 | 2,159 | 63,275,619 | 766 | 19,068,584 | 2,338,024 |
| BRITTON MACON AREA | 46050 | 807 | 25,921,039 | 647 | 17,914,517 | 187 | 4,613,018 | 768,790 |
| CLINTON | 46060 | 4,909 | 186,394,269 | 4,292 | 147,903,749 | 1,423 | 35,904,818 | 6,193,060 |
| DEERFIELD | 46070 | 693 | 24,388,886 | 599 | 18,018,327 | 182 | 5,685,465 | 657,986 |
| HUDSON AREA | 46080 | 2,246 | 72,366,743 | 1,967 | 53,951,202 | 457 | 8,251,992 | 2,277,825 |
| MADISON (ADRIAN) | 46090 | 803 | 19,492,525 | 664 | 14,146,742 | 195 | 3,247,453 | 576,429 |
| MORENCI AREA | 46100 | 1,325 | 43,156,583 | 1,054 | 32,469,094 | 359 | 6,642,343 | 1,267,199 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ONSTED | 46110 | 2,479 | 93,479,286 | 2,169 | 71,471,556 | 467 | 12,032,288 | 2,899,771 |
| SAND CREEK | 46130 | 1,178 | 29,852,581 | 991 | 20,990,053 | 172 | 4,259,314 | 888,508 |
| TECUMSEH | 46140 | 5,389 | 210,572,535 | 4,652 | 166,049,923 | 1,503 | 35,722,822 | 6,899,761 |
| LIVINGSTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BRIGHTON | 47010 | 12,987 | 726,218,451 | 11,760 | 615,505,286 | 2,438 | 71,716,991 | 26,354,061 |
| FOWLERVILLE | 47030 | 3,900 | 125,667,088 | 3,372 | 99,062,013 | 847 | 17,781,861 | 4,219,783 |
| HARTLAND | 47060 | 5,146 | 263,321,031 | 4,628 | 220,646,440 | 1,006 | 33,941,989 | 9,426,848 |
| HOWELL | 47070 | 12,686 | 567,684,838 | 11,360 | 462,408,375 | 2,855 | 71,718,287 | 19,707,420 |
| PINCKNEY | 47080 | 7,093 | 349,694,157 | 6,435 | 277,992,955 | 1,563 | 46,043,379 | 11,817,766 |
| LUCE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| TAHQUAMENON AREA | 48040 | 2,293 | 56,762,024 | 1,761 | 36,367,087 | 318 | 5,088,188 | 1,573,568 |
| MACKINAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ST IGNACE | 49010 | 1,658 | 41,868,826 | 1,401 | 30,130,063 | 320 | 4,604,293 | 1,288,296 |
| BOIS BLANC PINES | 49020 | 53 | 951,295 | 44 | 632,968 | 31 | 514,762 | 24,198 |
| LES CHENEAUX | 49040 | 1,053 | 34,014,973 | 876 | 22,064,000 | 219 | 5,541,329 | 924,058 |
| ENGADINE CONS | 49055 | 652 | 13,163,169 | 465 | 6,935,554 | 105 | 1,271,099 | 297,613 |
| MORAN TWP | 49070 | 184 | 5,393,706 | 157 | 3,831,267 | 16 | 359,171 | 171,913 |
| MACKINAC ISLAND | 49110 | 241 | 7,136,982 | 224 | 5,958,469 | 45 | 658,957 | 251,369 |
| MACOMB COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CENTERLINE | 50010 | 5,975 | 203,225,316 | 4,864 | 154,759,406 | 2,900 | 78,838,319 | 6,302,820 |
| EAST DETROIT | 50020 | 14,548 | 474,221,429 | 12,523 | 361,106,428 | 5,221 | 121,314,775 | 15,106,010 |
| ROSEVILLE | 50030 | 17,482 | 532,353,644 | 15,040 | 402,125,467 | 5,930 | 116,016,633 | 16,835,155 |
| ANCHOR BAY | 50040 | 8,592 | 391,106,441 | 7,595 | 312,116,951 | 2,178 | 59,202,058 | 13,185,581 |
| ARMADA AREA | 50050 | 1,970 | 80,105,533 | 1,664 | 65,311,774 | 619 | 18,233,888 | 2,731,099 |
| CLINTONDALE | 50070 | 5,036 | 154,144,220 | 4,392 | 120,957,962 | 1,768 | 39,566,452 | 4,936,123 |
| CHIPPEWA VALLEY SCH | 50080 | 20,750 | 929,937,178 | 18,674 | 754,037,628 | 6,364 | 199,180,033 | 31,617,506 |
| FITZGERALD | 50090 | 3,511 | 100,325,504 | 2,981 | 76,322,995 | 1,187 | 24,580,798 | 3,232,874 |
| FRASER | 50100 | 8,321 | 323,393,756 | 7,368 | 259,793,555 | 2,461 | 65,081,825 | 10,944,647 |
| LAKESHORE(ST CLAIR S | 50120 | 10,164 | 393,562,749 | 8,854 | 297,750,503 | 3,578 | 91,307,296 | 12,460,200 |
| LAKEVIEW (ST CLAIR SH | 50130 | 8,186 | 331,611,262 | 6,952 | 249,301,643 | 2,709 | 67,908,404 | 10,421,918 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L ANSE CREUSE | 50140 | 17,905 | 765,556,962 | 15,998 | 619,717,123 | 4,934 | 126,170,505 | 26,146,178 |
| MT CLEMENS | 50160 | 9,932 | 466,508,864 | 8,504 | 380,360,916 | 3,559 | 77,761,609 | 16,156,035 |
| NEW HAVEN | 50170 | 2,356 | 74,843,375 | 2,029 | 61,914,951 | 477 | 9,310,219 | 2,621,446 |
| RICHMOND | 50180 | 3,796 | 158,862,920 | 3,359 | 129,279,298 | 966 | 25,296,247 | 5,472,282 |
| ROMEO | 50190 | 8,440 | 489,253,286 | 7,558 | 418,689,459 | 1,770 | 48,212,430 | 17,915,271 |
| SOUTH LAKE | 50200 | 7,094 | 261,665,184 | 6,128 | 194,820,366 | 3,140 | 87,405,572 | 7,998,563 |
| UTICA | 50210 | 49,214 | 2,298,103,319 | 44,409 | 1,900,966,892 | 12,858 | 375,026,594 | 80,326,279 |
| VAN DYKE | 50220 | 4,715 | 134,007,233 | 4,004 | 101,832,914 | 1,400 | 25,716,500 | 4,288,597 |
| WARREN CONS | 50230 | 46,401 | 1,754,773,154 | 40,203 | 1,334,803,782 | 18,378 | 525,376,015 | 54,870,955 |
| WARREN WOODS | 50240 | 7,129 | 268,434,995 | 6,012 | 198,245,829 | 2,890 | 82,821,214 | 8,211,297 |
| MANISTEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BEAR LAKE | 51020 | 517 | 13,770,257 | 407 | 8,104,398 | 124 | 1,974,160 | 342,594 |
| KALEVA NORMAN-DICK | 51045 | 1,521 | 39,548,143 | 1,260 | 28,114,534 | 357 | 3,985,322 | 1,210,347 |
| ONEKEMA CONS | 51060 | 900 | 28,705,580 | 725 | 17,034,319 | 196 | 3,280,346 | 715,926 |
| MANISTEE | 51070 | 4,445 | 138,074,229 | 3,703 | 98,305,318 | 1,011 | 16,137,320 | 4,239,470 |
| MARQUETTE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| N.I.C.E. | 52015 | 1,879 | 51,528,842 | 1,512 | 34,552,520 | 252 | 3,776,033 | 1,484,158 |
| GWINN AREA | 52040 | 2,214 | 56,226,075 | 1,709 | 35,769,410 | 488 | 8,293,167 | 1,504,670 |
| NEGAUNEE | 52090 | 2,538 | 72,159,490 | 2,048 | 52,066,861 | 573 | 9,278,145 | 2,235,991 |
| POWELL TWP | 52100 | 206 | 9,661,532 | 179 | 7,060,680 | 30 | 492,135 | 302,139 |
| REPUBLIC MICHIGAMM | 52110 | 628 | 19,421,707 | 471 | 10,476,377 | 117 | 2,953,347 | 440,833 |
| WELLS TWP | 52160 | 115 | 2,625,250 | 93 | 1,816,153 | 20 | 166,929 | 76,763 |
| MARQUETTE | 52170 | 8,395 | 294,289,220 | 7,127 | 225,179,906 | 1,939 | 38,223,560 | 9,554,094 |
| ISHPEMING | 52180 | 2,517 | 63,832,211 | 1,955 | 41,550,239 | 642 | 10,160,301 | 1,747,565 |
| MASON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MASON CO CENTRAL | 53010 | 2,181 | 54,996,514 | 1,864 | 39,119,720 | 480 | 7,713,971 | 1,660,484 |
| MASON CO EASTERN | 53020 | 934 | 25,288,851 | 768 | 17,508,128 | 199 | 2,818,190 | 751,394 |
| FREESOIL | 53030 | 451 | 15,798,442 | 388 | 12,169,574 | 64 | 1,043,703 | 523,299 |
| LUDINGTON AREA | 53040 | 5,355 | 157,391,039 | 4,364 | 110,224,710 | 1,468 | 27,115,979 | 4,681,992 |
| MECOSTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BIG RAPIDS | 54010 | 4,915 | 153,442,245 | 4,157 | 117,226,778 | 866 | 13,869,081 | 4,961,317 |
| CHIPPEWA HILLS | 54025 | 4,563 | 128,377,518 | 3,661 | 83,155,386 | 1,044 | 17,532,337 | 3,541,170 |
| MORLEY STANWOOD | 54040 | 2,566 | 73,258,605 | 2,170 | 54,799,534 | 558 | 10,753,517 | 2,335,192 |
| MENOMINEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CARNEY NADEAU | 55010 | 358 | 9,501,201 | 256 | 6,793,092 | 79 | 1,149,801 | 292,743 |
| MENOMINEE AREA | 55100 | 3,562 | 152,420,865 | 2,952 | 105,830,402 | 721 | 12,008,365 | 4,581,002 |
| NORTH-CENTRAL AREA | 55115 | 745 | 20,476,619 | 603 | 15,507,251 | 212 | 2,772,946 | 670,407 |
| STEPHENSON AREA | 55120 | 1,878 | 58,470,628 | 1,586 | 43,986,883 | 482 | 9,957,986 | 1,850,751 |
| MIDLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MIDLAND | 56010 | 17,031 | 901,352,900 | 14,888 | 704,869,103 | 3,692 | 86,103,106 | 30,183,377 |
| BULLOCK CREEK | 56020 | 2,201 | 82,407,930 | 1,822 | 65,624,176 | 371 | 5,488,695 | 2,813,425 |
| COLEMAN | 56030 | 1,604 | 41,676,221 | 1,307 | 28,651,865 | 412 | 6,542,638 | 1,229,326 |
| MERIDIAN PUBLIC SCHC | 56050 | 2,748 | 96,314,422 | 2,303 | 71,705,052 | 547 | 9,938,160 | 3,083,274 |
| MISSAUKEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE CITY AREA | 57020 | 2,131 | 47,403,660 | 1,642 | 29,455,842 | 535 | 9,382,230 | 1,233,022 |
| MCBAIN RURAL AG | 57030 | 1,535 | 41,543,270 | 1,289 | 28,540,838 | 307 | 5,057,224 | 1,226,917 |
| MONROE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 58010 | 18,177 | 658,842,579 | 15,811 | 506,928,721 | 5,139 | 110,391,003 | 20,857,382 |
| AIRPORT | 58020 | 4,594 | 173,111,005 | 4,083 | 138,657,522 | 923 | 20,354,857 | 5,905,969 |
| BEDFORD | 58030 | 8,812 | 398,079,673 | 7,892 | 299,902,234 | 1,288 | 28,377,439 | 9,155,381 |
| DUNDEE | 58050 | 2,423 | 82,286,540 | 2,097 | 65,775,550 | 520 | 11,353,950 | 2,761,563 |
| IDA | 58070 | 1,992 | 82,292,859 | 1,739 | 63,760,986 | 335 | 8,701,412 | 2,333,569 |
| JEFFERSON CONS | 58080 | 3,724 | 131,210,578 | 3,298 | 103,097,656 | 1,052 | 28,464,155 | 4,301,036 |
| MASON (ERIE) | 58090 | 2,412 | 88,244,902 | 2,139 | 69,039,025 | 430 | 7,942,785 | 2,399,903 |
| SUMMERFIELD | 58100 | 1,454 | 50,480,747 | 1,300 | 38,603,854 | 295 | 6,901,975 | 1,436,538 |
| WHITEFORD AG | 58110 | 1,202 | 48,442,681 | 1,008 | 37,713,778 | 180 | 4,834,705 | 1,248,934 |
| MONTCALM COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CARSON CITY CRYSTAL | 59020 | 2,304 | 67,324,762 | 1,949 | 51,490,914 | 499 | 8,910,338 | 2,211,316 |
| MONTABELLA | 59045 | 2,071 | 56,013,537 | 1,675 | 40,484,759 | 471 | 6,901,027 | 1,710,301 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GREENVILLE | 59070 | 6,761 | 215,016,340 | 5,813 | 167,140,670 | 1,631 | 30,062,146 | 7,089,926 |
| TRI-CO AREA | 59080 | 3,440 | 110,309,675 | 3,126 | 86,132,154 | 703 | 13,286,491 | 3,678,495 |
| LAKEVIEW (LAKEVIEW) | 59090 | 2,641 | 80,391,887 | 2,184 | 58,461,591 | 640 | 11,455,540 | 2,483,506 |
| CENTRAL MONTCALM | 59125 | 3,354 | 91,219,479 | 2,849 | 68,769,614 | 541 | 6,564,583 | 2,975,751 |
| VESTABURG | 59150 | 987 | 23,643,388 | 849 | 16,131,684 | 213 | 3,405,949 | 688,928 |
| MONTMORENCY COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ATLANTA | 60010 | 1,054 | 28,134,358 | 774 | 15,617,265 | 202 | 2,656,758 | 668,996 |
| HILLMAN | 60020 | 1,076 | 28,107,464 | 829 | 17,426,555 | 203 | 2,431,514 | 755,135 |
| MUSKEGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MUSKEGON | 61010 | 13,361 | 319,232,672 | 10,731 | 227,414,503 | 5,105 | 71,090,130 | 9,419,304 |
| MUSKEGON HGTS | 61020 | 3,108 | 57,537,506 | 2,369 | 39,590,626 | 1,508 | 15,821,157 | 1,626,246 |
| MONA SHORES | 61060 | 8,108 | 411,793,926 | 7,048 | 318,266,817 | 2,349 | 60,916,998 | 13,487,278 |
| OAKRIDGE | 61065 | 2,612 | 68,065,634 | 2,319 | 50,188,900 | 444 | 7,670,417 | 2,150,803 |
| FRUITPORT | 61080 | 4,761 | 156,061,149 | 4,192 | 120,484,659 | 792 | 14,125,301 | 5,164,349 |
| HOLTON | 61120 | 1,934 | 58,933,148 | 1,669 | 43,223,364 | 374 | 6,166,616 | 1,837,937 |
| MONTAGUE | 61180 | 2,903 | 92,405,586 | 2,485 | 67,930,410 | 548 | 10,832,775 | 2,895,017 |
| ORCHARD VIEW | 61190 | 3,928 | 108,340,306 | 3,318 | 84,501,416 | 1,034 | 16,169,764 | 3,585,073 |
| RAVENNA | 61210 | 2,012 | 56,319,129 | 1,734 | 44,083,918 | 405 | 6,346,011 | 1,890,841 |
| REETHS PUFFER | 61220 | 6,470 | 223,382,194 | 5,668 | 172,488,501 | 1,394 | 30,667,340 | 7,295,068 |
| NORTH MUSKEGON | 61230 | 1,775 | 107,630,179 | 1,570 | 88,577,769 | 460 | 11,992,181 | 3,744,784 |
| WHITE HALL | 61240 | 2,773 | 107,935,858 | 2,395 | 84,825,207 | 679 | 14,503,001 | 3,618,752 |
| NEWAYGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| FREMONT | 62040 | 3,894 | 143,618,424 | 3,310 | 108,323,667 | 961 | 19,018,665 | 4,609,002 |
| GRANT | 62050 | 2,768 | 89,434,817 | 2,436 | 66,020,234 | 594 | 12,207,957 | 2,808,155 |
| HESPERIA | 62060 | 1,624 | 41,374,860 | 1,385 | 29,207,296 | 353 | 5,754,690 | 1,253,563 |
| NEWAYGO | 62070 | 3,714 | 103,770,904 | 3,033 | 73,629,866 | 996 | 15,033,505 | 3,112,415 |
| WHITE CLOUD | 62090 | 2,136 | 57,119,699 | 1,759 | 40,101,120 | 468 | 6,864,680 | 1,664,633 |
| BIG JACKSON | 62470 | 134 | 2,562,610 | 80 | 1,478,806 | 40 | 557,823 | 62,039 |
| OAKLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BIRMINGHAM | 63010 | 17,518 | 1,851,580,746 | 15,988 | 1,592,987,536 | 5,528 | 221,195,625 | 66,992,166 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FERNDALE | 63020 | 9,648 | 306,515,532 | 8,415 | 247,054,599 | 4,126 | 94,406,228 | 9,888,573 |
| PONTIAC | 63030 | 24,986 | 717,878,854 | 20,795 | 545,200,128 | 9,530 | 174,482,214 | 22,339,301 |
| ROYAL OAK | 63040 | 26,318 | 1,105,539,459 | 23,748 | 885,152,696 | 10,049 | 301,068,668 | 36,533,553 |
| BERKLEY | 63050 | 9,677 | 506,052,762 | 8,623 | 429,439,173 | 3,299 | 96,195,060 | 17,938,745 |
| SOUTHFIELD | 63060 | 29,180 | 1,389,839,805 | 26,079 | 1,111,163,106 | 13,688 | 433,779,469 | 43,571,511 |
| AVONDALE | 63070 | 5,787 | 270,491,021 | 5,188 | 221,862,175 | 1,521 | 46,922,860 | 9,279,289 |
| BLOOMFIELD HILLS | 63080 | 14,859 | 2,527,714,280 | 13,783 | 2,270,447,019 | 3,239 | 113,682,080 | 97,668,910 |
| CLARENCEVILLE | 63090 | 1,931 | 60,318,410 | 1,677 | 47,263,702 | 540 | 14,240,685 | 1,975,590 |
| NOVI | 63100 | 12,990 | 769,586,700 | 11,871 | 658,485,498 | 3,947 | 143,441,397 | 27,251,517 |
| OXFORD AREA | 63110 | 6,346 | 343,576,534 | 5,652 | 288,954,769 | 1,640 | 50,417,394 | 12,159,532 |
| HAZEL PARK | 63130 | 7,146 | 195,413,451 | 6,038 | 151,789,804 | 2,577 | 45,133,199 | 6,347,079 |
| MADISON HEIGHTS | 63140 | 8,062 | 264,922,148 | 7,145 | 215,863,849 | 2,986 | 67,268,534 | 8,953,540 |
| TROY | 63150 | 27,195 | 1,742,308,154 | 25,065 | 1,485,514,378 | 7,836 | 301,426,802 | 61,837,984 |
| W BLOOMFIELD TWP | 63160 | 19,303 | 1,969,446,493 | 17,748 | 1,737,379,798 | 4,721 | 168,375,696 | 73,958,634 |
| BRANDON TWP | 63180 | 4,523 | 220,450,987 | 3,969 | 182,882,137 | 1,233 | 44,036,838 | 7,670,649 |
| CLARKSTON | 63190 | 13,648 | 790,756,430 | 12,292 | 674,295,746 | 3,165 | 99,477,854 | 28,673,673 |
| FARMINGTON | 63200 | 32,825 | 2,075,813,532 | 29,634 | 1,701,528,835 | 11,804 | 434,464,515 | 69,554,439 |
| HOLLY AREA | 63210 | 6,776 | 289,699,206 | 6,067 | 237,814,481 | 1,520 | 42,174,854 | 10,131,881 |
| HURON VALLEY | 63220 | 17,187 | 860,417,909 | 15,431 | 720,549,214 | 4,486 | 134,397,856 | 30,438,566 |
| LAKE ORION | 63230 | 11,646 | 630,960,038 | 10,760 | 541,660,926 | 2,717 | 90,397,123 | 22,985,842 |
| SOUTH LYON | 63240 | 10,107 | 483,492,563 | 9,072 | 400,423,508 | 2,577 | 76,519,719 | 17,021,056 |
| OAK PARK | 63250 | 9,215 | 308,136,600 | 7,899 | 242,703,768 | 4,260 | 93,061,450 | 9,796,064 |
| ROCHESTER | 63260 | 28,717 | 2,066,359,357 | 26,383 | 1,772,111,262 | 6,483 | 213,867,919 | 75,318,336 |
| CLAWSON CITY | 63270 | 4,930 | 174,285,969 | 4,335 | 138,301,011 | 1,753 | 45,280,306 | 5,803,712 |
| LAMPHERE | 63280 | 3,691 | 128,895,585 | 3,225 | 99,015,250 | 1,538 | 48,671,327 | 4,004,632 |
| WALLED LAKE CONS | 63290 | 21,478 | 1,135,647,330 | 19,689 | 970,415,443 | 6,288 | 198,963,421 | 40,732,215 |
| WATERFORD | 63300 | 25,914 | 1,101,533,334 | 23,085 | 891,294,845 | 7,312 | 189,369,997 | 37,538,160 |
| OCEANA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| HART | 64040 | 2,256 | 64,817,850 | 1,821 | 48,518,146 | 558 | 10,303,597 | 2,031,777 |
| PENTWATER | 64070 | 881 | 27,471,117 | 665 | 17,424,807 | 213 | 4,388,712 | 740,750 |
| SHELBY | 64080 | 5,324 | 272,383,848 | 4,645 | 223,738,041 | 1,151 | 29,351,167 | 9,524,667 |
| WALKERVILLE RURAL | 64090 | 441 | 11,308,858 | 305 | 7,789,768 | 97 | 1,521,044 | 332,367 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OGEMAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| W BRANCH ROSE CITY | 65045 | 5,349 | 132,279,455 | 4,253 | 89,219,387 | 1,142 | 16,555,072 | 3,804,229 |
| ONTONAGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| EWEN TROUT CREEK | 66045 | 709 | 16,484,892 | 543 | 10,664,828 | 246 | 3,534,749 | 448,534 |
| ONTONAGON AREA | 66050 | 1,349 | 37,236,012 | 1,056 | 25,732,119 | 242 | 3,107,442 | 1,117,187 |
| WHITE PINE | 66070 | 292 | 6,776,069 | 231 | 3,311,289 | 33 | 628,105 | 144,217 |
| OSCEOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| EVART | 67020 | 2,261 | 58,759,188 | 1,840 | 41,750,809 | 471 | 5,870,469 | 1,798,372 |
| MARION | 67050 | 1,260 | 29,505,105 | 1,023 | 20,907,565 | 339 | 6,382,737 | 870,044 |
| PINE RIVER AREA | 67055 | 1,709 | 43,505,100 | 1,385 | 29,651,484 | 396 | 6,570,268 | 1,271,939 |
| REED CITY | 67060 | 3,780 | 104,035,543 | 3,157 | 76,702,110 | 648 | 11,801,858 | 3,281,521 |
| OSCODA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MIO AU SABLE | 68010 | 1,716 | 42,158,143 | 1,240 | 25,786,213 | 345 | 4,280,196 | 1,105,769 |
| FAIRVIEW | 68030 | 726 | 20,214,967 | 533 | 12,078,733 | 134 | 1,869,226 | 514,042 |
| OTSEGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GAYLORD | 69020 | 6,215 | 214,041,540 | 5,309 | 150,266,037 | 1,041 | 18,532,329 | 6,455,052 |
| JOHANNESBURG-CENTF | 69030 | 1,756 | 50,467,783 | 1,246 | 28,130,041 | 284 | 5,906,756 | 1,213,531 |
| VANDERBILT-AREA | 69040 | 593 | 16,218,647 | 504 | 11,431,975 | 101 | 1,122,251 | 495,187 |
| OTTAWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND HAVEN | 70010 | 11,197 | 463,115,057 | 10,033 | 370,895,007 | 2,353 | 51,713,377 | 15,681,762 |
| HOLLAND | 70020 | 15,799 | 678,458,790 | 14,331 | 541,592,809 | 4,199 | 96,262,534 | 22,950,901 |
| ALLENDALE | 70040 | 2,449 | 76,032,101 | 2,155 | 60,694,996 | 427 | 7,972,826 | 2,578,318 |
| WEST OTTAWA | 70070 | 10,928 | 470,979,045 | 10,103 | 389,176,837 | 2,076 | 46,200,726 | 16,596,628 |
| COOPERSVILLE | 70120 | 3,365 | 129,951,417 | 3,003 | 102,360,727 | 679 | 13,979,137 | 4,371,796 |
| JENISON | 70175 | 8,317 | 332,866,824 | 7,583 | 266,958,718 | 1,118 | 24,794,502 | 11,441,537 |
| HUDSONVILLE | 70190 | 7,978 | 372,144,322 | 7,300 | 309,931,012 | 1,518 | 40,695,631 | 13,273,864 |
| SPRING LAKE | 70300 | 4,493 | 340,817,943 | 3,984 | 292,416,243 | 1,097 | 26,130,897 | 12,612,421 |
| ZEELAND | 70350 | 6,690 | 270,243,873 | 6,018 | 213,719,631 | 1,667 | 45,444,820 | 9,128,219 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ONAWAY AREA | 71050 | 1,762 | 39,524,865 | 1,296 | 24,571,715 | 353 | 3,855,246 | 1,064,252 |
| POSEN CONS | 71060 | 727 | 21,005,413 | 587 | 14,133,739 | 197 | 2,362,404 | 611,672 |
| ROGERS UNION | 71080 | 2,392 | 59,137,833 | 1,876 | 39,499,744 | 540 | 8,351,025 | 1,683,305 |
| ROSCOMMON COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| GERRISH HIGGINS | 72010 | 3,806 | 110,312,467 | 2,740 | 70,629,108 | 906 | 15,415,628 | 3,013,263 |
| HOUGHTON LAKE | 72020 | 4,291 | 116,819,813 | 3,007 | 70,359,055 | 1,197 | 17,685,355 | 2,983,725 |
| SAGINAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| SAGINAW | 73010 | 21,915 | 546,264,992 | 16,842 | 378,476,441 | 8,044 | 113,349,563 | 15,592,415 |
| CARROLLTON | 73030 | 2,020 | 52,161,005 | 1,591 | 37,013,726 | 627 | 11,106,201 | 1,561,179 |
| SAGINAW TWP | 73040 | 15,717 | 726,757,419 | 13,571 | 571,991,056 | 3,640 | 83,592,798 | 24,273,620 |
| BUENA VISTA | 73080 | 2,355 | 60,062,212 | 1,708 | 42,015,887 | 667 | 9,045,572 | 1,780,966 |
| CHESANING UNION | 73110 | 4,176 | 124,844,818 | 3,489 | 91,668,613 | 1,026 | 19,588,262 | 3,931,748 |
| BIRCH RUN AREA | 73170 | 3,049 | 98,526,972 | 2,600 | 75,093,943 | 498 | 8,721,472 | 3,229,628 |
| BRIDGEPORT-SPAULING | 73180 | 5,074 | 150,819,126 | 4,254 | 111,343,467 | 1,046 | 19,266,356 | 4,742,238 |
| FRANKENMUTH | 73190 | 3,356 | 160,548,641 | 2,928 | 124,454,143 | 846 | 24,153,603 | 5,281,804 |
| FREELAND | 73200 | 2,467 | 96,080,914 | 2,138 | 73,861,642 | 438 | 9,884,877 | 3,160,982 |
| HEMLOCK | 73210 | 3,016 | 120,193,877 | 2,549 | 89,916,917 | 502 | 10,779,166 | 3,871,169 |
| MERRILL | 73230 | 1,494 | 49,569,953 | 1,179 | 36,930,646 | 382 | 7,562,685 | 1,573,329 |
| ST CHARLES | 73240 | 2,178 | 79,367,168 | 1,822 | 62,032,128 | 402 | 7,074,597 | 2,650,761 |
| SWAN VALLEY | 73255 | 2,815 | 125,954,131 | 2,442 | 100,607,463 | 638 | 15,630,557 | 4,305,975 |
| ST CLAIR COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| PORT HURON | 74010 | 23,083 | 753,365,900 | 19,744 | 582,247,586 | 6,583 | 124,613,106 | 24,382,492 |
| ALGONAC | 74030 | 6,024 | 237,708,883 | 5,130 | 183,875,830 | 2,106 | 51,883,772 | 7,732,100 |
| CAPAC | 74040 | 2,063 | 77,043,911 | 1,790 | 60,931,125 | 438 | 11,049,009 | 2,609,917 |
| EAST CHINA TWP | 74050 | 9,286 | 389,575,446 | 8,191 | 311,194,543 | 2,531 | 62,125,217 | 13,135,883 |
| MARYSVILLE | 74100 | 4,633 | 174,237,855 | 3,943 | 132,491,441 | 1,282 | 33,891,554 | 5,578,943 |
| MEMPHIS | 74120 | 1,555 | 61,478,084 | 1,380 | 50,958,453 | 421 | 10,853,006 | 2,165,953 |
| YALE | 74130 | 3,220 | 107,212,205 | 2,775 | 81,743,541 | 753 | 15,144,981 | 3,481,405 |
| ST JOSEPH COUNTY | | | | | | | | |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| STURGIS | 75010 | 6,643 | 227,055,956 | 5,837 | 173,766,075 | 1,319 | 23,928,933 | 7,391,263 |
| BURR OAK | 75020 | 642 | 17,444,219 | 545 | 13,135,367 | 81 | 1,294,922 | 562,089 |
| CENTREVILLE | 75030 | 1,458 | 42,716,934 | 1,207 | 33,072,047 | 247 | 4,542,477 | 1,416,882 |
| COLON | 75040 | 1,551 | 36,705,963 | 1,233 | 25,172,442 | 387 | 6,005,952 | 1,074,122 |
| CONSTANTINE | 75050 | 2,554 | 71,925,017 | 2,164 | 52,908,826 | 467 | 9,171,668 | 2,176,587 |
| MENDON | 75060 | 1,121 | 38,898,648 | 960 | 30,615,005 | 195 | 3,365,660 | 1,325,056 |
| WHITE PIGEON | 75070 | 2,253 | 75,767,141 | 1,924 | 53,817,966 | 402 | 6,776,537 | 2,226,707 |
| THREE RIVERS | 75080 | 5,952 | 190,697,771 | 4,946 | 144,231,692 | 1,505 | 25,824,040 | 6,146,667 |
| NOTTAWA | 75100 | 447 | 11,828,134 | 345 | 7,972,996 | 74 | 1,424,521 | 346,295 |
| SANILAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BROWN CITY | 76060 | 1,542 | 43,242,065 | 1,266 | 33,858,628 | 300 | 3,940,974 | 1,467,695 |
| CARSONVILLE PT. SANII | 76070 | 1,317 | 36,548,952 | 1,065 | 23,814,873 | 393 | 8,311,120 | 999,869 |
| CROSWELL LEXINGTON | 76080 | 4,539 | 139,844,634 | 3,773 | 100,078,168 | 1,212 | 20,098,212 | 4,233,457 |
| DECKERVILLE | 76090 | 1,478 | 41,349,153 | 1,174 | 30,178,006 | 357 | 6,367,634 | 1,301,886 |
| MARLETTE | 76140 | 1,917 | 53,789,270 | 1,627 | 41,121,893 | 490 | 7,694,119 | 1,777,276 |
| PECK | 76180 | 867 | 24,491,357 | 766 | 17,474,612 | 207 | 3,899,706 | 744,516 |
| SANDUSKY | 76210 | 2,686 | 85,848,500 | 2,169 | 62,967,349 | 747 | 12,630,158 | 2,686,022 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| MANISTIQUE AREA | 77010 | 2,425 | 63,120,907 | 1,925 | 42,683,687 | 463 | 6,887,284 | 1,838,265 |
| SHIAWASSEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| BYRON AREA | 78020 | 1,695 | 62,448,361 | 1,497 | 46,796,493 | 294 | 6,151,664 | 2,010,803 |
| DURAND AREA | 78030 | 3,873 | 129,851,920 | 3,293 | 98,196,161 | 764 | 13,199,996 | 4,206,373 |
| LAINGSBURG | 78040 | 1,854 | 76,398,623 | 1,582 | 63,130,362 | 424 | 9,431,524 | 2,692,881 |
| MORRICE AREA | 78060 | 758 | 25,975,903 | 655 | 19,065,098 | 166 | 3,022,208 | 815,623 |
| NEW LOTHROP AREA | 78070 | 1,281 | 42,596,481 | 988 | 32,401,863 | 360 | 8,159,743 | 1,373,513 |
| PERRY | 78080 | 3,068 | 105,442,307 | 2,556 | 82,188,670 | 675 | 13,745,724 | 3,507,505 |
| CORUNNA | 78100 | 3,049 | 94,413,860 | 2,500 | 69,637,890 | 712 | 12,748,522 | 2,991,789 |
| OWOSSO | 78110 | 9,422 | 283,023,718 | 7,944 | 207,733,531 | 2,392 | 39,744,675 | 8,830,156 |
| TUSCOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| AKRON FAIRGROVE | 79010 | 1,037 | 32,328,586 | 758 | 22,341,485 | 251 | 5,856,598 | 958,952 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CARO | 79020 | 4,092 | 120,628,434 | 3,439 | 90,101,395 | 865 | 13,562,277 | 3,867,936 |
| CASS CITY | 79030 | 2,315 | 70,227,329 | 1,941 | 50,794,586 | 553 | 9,857,859 | 2,167,791 |
| KINGSTON | 79080 | 642 | 14,262,461 | 500 | 8,662,918 | 145 | 2,271,330 | 362,058 |
| MAYVILLE | 79090 | 1,655 | 45,822,600 | 1,371 | 31,784,427 | 314 | 5,183,728 | 1,343,532 |
| MILLINGTON | 79100 | 3,104 | 102,173,276 | 2,518 | 74,566,952 | 486 | 8,460,374 | 3,211,710 |
| REESE | 79110 | 2,016 | 63,621,055 | 1,608 | 46,758,318 | 509 | 11,440,373 | 2,001,853 |
| UNIONVILLE | 79145 | 2,034 | 59,707,464 | 1,611 | 40,271,654 | 599 | 13,667,063 | 1,717,060 |
| VASSAR | 79150 | 3,213 | 105,511,221 | 2,666 | 81,704,927 | 655 | 12,504,469 | 3,511,790 |
| VAN BUREN COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH HAVEN | 80010 | 4,854 | 155,980,760 | 4,122 | 120,761,302 | 1,662 | 36,071,803 | 5,074,292 |
| BANGOR | 80020 | 1,757 | 45,502,373 | 1,378 | 33,841,529 | 611 | 8,914,668 | 1,442,903 |
| COVERT | 80040 | 628 | 11,424,824 | 447 | 6,433,747 | 356 | 4,657,593 | 259,477 |
| DECATUR | 80050 | 2,141 | 56,866,045 | 1,893 | 40,700,922 | 496 | 7,932,636 | 1,729,310 |
| BLOOMINGDALE | 80090 | 1,780 | 40,016,674 | 1,467 | 27,876,986 | 498 | 8,506,958 | 1,164,459 |
| GOBLES | 80110 | 1,611 | 52,457,496 | 1,432 | 40,604,267 | 339 | 8,057,391 | 1,745,446 |
| HARTFORD | 80120 | 1,885 | 48,227,502 | 1,658 | 36,280,424 | 532 | 8,753,345 | 1,533,364 |
| LAWRENCE | 80130 | 1,144 | 39,149,482 | 976 | 30,465,414 | 259 | 4,696,237 | 1,318,032 |
| LAWTON | 80140 | 1,797 | 57,092,621 | 1,547 | 42,113,616 | 532 | 11,874,696 | 1,772,291 |
| MATTAWAN CONS | 80150 | 3,952 | 186,884,959 | 3,403 | 155,605,535 | 829 | 22,264,537 | 6,640,237 |
| PAW PAW | 80160 | 3,982 | 127,778,163 | 3,432 | 95,581,480 | 1,117 | 25,071,230 | 4,035,606 |
| BANGOR TWP #8 | 80240 | 492 | 12,817,500 | 405 | 10,125,173 | 111 | 1,885,681 | 437,032 |
| WASHTENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| ANN ARBOR | 81010 | 48,408 | 2,762,190,983 | 44,316 | 2,285,865,824 | 17,686 | 599,698,111 | 92,817,159 |
| YPSILANTI | 81020 | 22,286 | 791,716,003 | 20,059 | 628,535,152 | 8,224 | 196,894,599 | 25,760,787 |
| CHELSEA | 81040 | 5,302 | 268,445,089 | 4,752 | 208,678,967 | 1,686 | 64,593,554 | 8,657,078 |
| DEXTER | 81050 | 4,565 | 241,768,410 | 4,113 | 201,180,530 | 1,208 | 40,238,367 | 8,534,273 |
| LINCOLN CONS | 81070 | 4,729 | 185,831,460 | 4,224 | 144,238,450 | 1,210 | 31,654,182 | 6,107,301 |
| MANCHESTER | 81080 | 2,677 | 124,820,593 | 2,429 | 104,600,553 | 498 | 15,127,330 | 4,474,768 |
| MILAN AREA | 81100 | 3,626 | 142,711,857 | 3,203 | 114,014,923 | 1,068 | 29,105,634 | 4,796,306 |
| SALINE AREA | 81120 | 6,825 | 475,904,288 | 6,187 | 397,495,296 | 1,831 | 71,810,057 | 16,799,326 |
| WHITMORE LAKE | 81140 | 3,448 | 147,063,830 | 3,254 | 122,490,552 | 1,008 | 30,002,528 | 5,139,640 |
| WILLOW RUN | 81150 | 3,393 | 100,184,077 | 2,896 | 75,494,771 | 911 | 15,990,109 | 3,216,561 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME NUMBER | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME AMOUNT | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME NUMBER | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME AMOUNT | HOUSEHOLD INCOME NUMBER | HOUSEHOLD INCOME AMOUNT | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WAYNE COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| DETROIT | 82010 | 250,508 | 6,471,462,426 | 202,206 | 4,751,826,444 | 100,159 | 1,503,923,666 | 188,033,563 |
| ALLEN PARK | 82020 | 10,146 | 416,163,873 | 8,617 | 309,364,610 | 3,918 | 113,944,985 | 12,929,223 |
| DEARBORN | 82030 | 35,545 | 1,422,652,051 | 29,768 | 1,094,487,100 | 15,505 | 403,226,733 | 44,729,473 |
| DEARBORN HEIGHTS (7) | 82040 | 13,781 | 524,306,658 | 11,774 | 400,900,781 | 4,811 | 124,396,081 | 16,731,553 |
| MELVINDALE N ALLEN | 82045 | 4,816 | 153,339,418 | 3,984 | 117,846,022 | 1,923 | 45,682,505 | 4,871,002 |
| GARDEN CITY | 82050 | 11,672 | 420,101,322 | 9,931 | 325,854,330 | 3,854 | 97,152,030 | 13,760,306 |
| GROSSE PTE | 82055 | 19,106 | 2,161,728,044 | 17,336 | 1,831,939,465 | 6,643 | 273,658,988 | 76,941,910 |
| HAMTRAMCK | 82060 | 6,166 | 131,504,358 | 4,905 | 87,709,580 | 2,324 | 30,114,284 | 3,527,902 |
| HIGHLAND PARK | 82070 | 2,977 | 76,303,895 | 2,269 | 51,439,342 | 1,446 | 16,982,651 | 2,019,121 |
| INKSTER | 82080 | 7,611 | 210,168,049 | 6,064 | 156,090,616 | 2,952 | 52,399,947 | 6,440,789 |
| LINCOLN PARK | 82090 | 15,403 | 490,317,367 | 13,076 | 372,683,426 | 6,110 | 142,887,863 | 15,538,094 |
| LIVONIA | 82095 | 41,610 | 2,052,764,605 | 36,867 | 1,608,170,592 | 13,502 | 447,115,036 | 67,356,863 |
| PLYMOUTH | 82100 | 36,571 | 2,024,293,702 | 33,343 | 1,680,435,487 | 9,322 | 308,543,538 | 70,955,215 |
| REDFORD UNION | 82110 | 11,493 | 392,999,052 | 10,113 | 293,506,513 | 3,836 | 93,460,347 | 12,231,200 |
| RIVER ROUGE | 82120 | 3,119 | 73,527,730 | 2,393 | 51,650,142 | 1,141 | 17,413,239 | 2,170,377 |
| ROMULUS | 82130 | 9,095 | 294,275,913 | 7,984 | 232,976,375 | 3,370 | 81,193,817 | 9,538,440 |
| SOUTH REDFORD | 82140 | 7,429 | 265,343,567 | 6,351 | 196,653,722 | 2,776 | 75,909,582 | 8,204,688 |
| TAYLOR | 82150 | 23,380 | 722,861,758 | 20,101 | 555,437,877 | 7,705 | 167,706,160 | 23,219,755 |
| TRENTON | 82155 | 8,706 | 377,225,480 | 7,532 | 281,547,884 | 3,315 | 112,393,678 | 11,574,156 |
| WAYNE WESTLAND | 82160 | 38,477 | 1,313,294,369 | 33,588 | 1,021,048,312 | 12,732 | 288,133,992 | 42,626,815 |
| WYANDOTTE | 82170 | 11,190 | 377,474,052 | 9,232 | 289,126,722 | 4,534 | 109,087,797 | 12,049,826 |
| FLAT ROCK | 82180 | 4,074 | 149,425,945 | 3,583 | 121,200,712 | 1,124 | 32,118,808 | 5,085,439 |
| CRESTWOOD | 82230 | 5,547 | 226,534,464 | 4,748 | 160,616,210 | 1,906 | 55,470,096 | 6,684,985 |
| WESTWOOD | 82240 | 1,633 | 50,383,756 | 1,380 | 39,040,669 | 420 | 7,443,644 | 1,590,979 |
| ECORSE | 82250 | 3,603 | 88,696,753 | 2,917 | 66,372,204 | 1,386 | 20,317,877 | 2,759,859 |
| GIBRALTAR | 82290 | 5,293 | 218,953,619 | 4,723 | 176,440,167 | 1,660 | 51,390,639 | 7,384,620 |
| GROSSE ILE TWP | 82300 | 3,613 | 278,647,680 | 3,199 | 235,547,678 | 1,069 | 44,418,896 | 9,809,096 |
| HARPER WOODS | 82320 | 4,330 | 153,245,488 | 3,586 | 117,374,457 | 2,298 | 66,417,843 | 4,646,433 |
| HURON | 82340 | 3,339 | 137,126,526 | 2,930 | 112,299,293 | 816 | 20,312,049 | 4,775,415 |
| WOODHAVEN | 82365 | 6,858 | 300,830,731 | 6,237 | 246,571,914 | 1,917 | 62,347,057 | 10,297,124 |
| NORTHVILLE | 82390 | 11,427 | 966,531,848 | 10,348 | 826,232,293 | 2,750 | 105,344,634 | 35,006,621 |
| RIVERVIEW | 82400 | 5,048 | 229,075,643 | 4,357 | 183,244,883 | 1,726 | 57,516,406 | 7,653,243 |

## Table 2 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | CODE | ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME | | MICHIGAN TAXABLE INCOME | | HOUSEHOLD INCOME | | NET TAX PAID |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | |
| SOUTHGATE | 82405 | 11,467 | 402,573,671 | 9,859 | 309,292,230 | 3,993 | 105,763,144 | 12,893,721 |
| VAN BUREN | 82430 | 12,299 | 491,810,563 | 11,123 | 394,044,422 | 2,847 | 70,729,258 | 16,725,510 |
| WEXFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | |
| CADILLAC | 83010 | 6,605 | 210,687,846 | 5,381 | 152,928,533 | 1,710 | 30,192,821 | 6,531,511 |
| MANTON CONS | 83060 | 1,321 | 33,194,975 | 1,082 | 24,412,723 | 286 | 4,030,496 | 1,046,580 |
| MESICK CONS | 83070 | 1,536 | 34,988,084 | 1,207 | 22,036,175 | 393 | 5,742,495 | 939,368 |
| VALID DISTRICT AVERAGE | | 3,153,201 | 126,393,727,839 | 2,710,996 | 99,446,276,231 | 925,562 | 21,394,812,120 | 4,164,165,541 |
| INVALID DISTRICT | | 63,826 | 6,284,694,628 | 51,890 | 1,820,877,354 | 12,887 | 274,897,413 | 77,169,320 |
| NO SCHOOL DISTRICT | | 1,091,285 | 58,127,579,664 | 963,336 | 38,302,373,700 | 310,567 | 6,506,742,030 | 1,641,323,809 |
| TOTAL | | 4,308,575 | 190,806,002,404 | 3,726,502 | 139,569,527,557 | 1,249,253 | 28,176,328,196 | 5,882,658,945 |

## Table 3

## 1997 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| ALCONA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALCONA | 219 | 53,377 | 239 | 106,247 | 29 | 2,120 | 29 | 5,605 | 2 | 1,402 | 519 | 168,751 |
| ALGER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUTRAIN TWP | 51 | 18,974 | 19 | 5,886 | 5 | 553 | 1 | 449 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 25,862 |
| BURT TWP | 30 | 10,123 | 15 | 4,883 | 5 | 429 | 9 | 1,537 | 3 | 27,218 | 62 | 44,190 |
| MUNISING | 167 | 42,310 | 118 | 38,863 | 26 | 2,841 | 10 | 2,724 | 0 | 0 | 322 | 86,739 |
| ROCK RIVER TWP | 79 | 14,289 | 45 | 12,305 | 15 | 1,295 | 2 | 395 | 2 | 2,727 | 143 | 31,011 |
| ALLEGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PLAINWELL | 467 | 120,298 | 348 | 133,323 | 12 | 1,018 | 17 | 4,573 | 5 | 4,153 | 849 | 263,365 |
| OTSEGO | 429 | 84,553 | 241 | 104,364 | 15 | 1,554 | 14 | 3,565 | 5 | 12,722 | 705 | 206,758 |
| ALLEGAN | 677 | 171,707 | 517 | 236,012 | 29 | 3,322 | 32 | 7,121 | 12 | 33,860 | 1,268 | 452,023 |
| WAYLAND UNION | 705 | 171,403 | 576 | 295,829 | 12 | 1,571 | 36 | 2,949 | 24 | 94,716 | 1,354 | 566,469 |
| FENNVILLE | 364 | 100,980 | 129 | 67,303 | 17 | 2,010 | 11 | 2,291 | 5 | 11,252 | 526 | 183,836 |
| MARTIN | 125 | 48,897 | 56 | 36,300 | 4 | 351 | 5 | 1,863 | 21 | 74,498 | 211 | 161,909 |
| HOPKINS | 227 | 101,002 | 191 | 99,106 | 4 | 504 | 3 | 663 | 38 | 103,262 | 463 | 304,538 |
| SAUGATUCK | 269 | 119,013 | 217 | 154,310 | 1 | 108 | 6 | 602 | 1 | 390 | 495 | 274,423 |
| HAMILTON | 256 | 94,523 | 287 | 145,759 | 7 | 639 | 6 | 1,275 | 25 | 77,796 | 581 | 319,993 |
| GANGES TWP | 4 | 766 | 8 | 3,477 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4,688 |
| ALPENA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALPENA | 1,436 | 328,596 | 1,233 | 510,378 | 110 | 12,400 | 144 | 27,401 | 7 | 6,874 | 2,930 | 885,650 |
| ANTRIM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALBA | 25 | 12,336 | 39 | 11,629 | 3 | 227 | 2 | 146 | 1 | 336 | 70 | 24,674 |
| CENTRAL LAKE | 100 | 30,823 | 149 | 89,070 | 3 | 208 | 9 | 1,380 | 2 | 1,464 | 264 | 122,946 |
| BELLAIRE | 154 | 47,075 | 177 | 86,969 | 4 | 381 | 5 | 402 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 134,827 |
| ELK RAPIDS | 334 | 124,446 | 405 | 275,785 | 7 | 611 | 8 | 2,146 | 5 | 4,788 | 759 | 407,776 |
| ELLSWORTH | 144 | 35,904 | 39 | 20,887 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 140 | 2 | 956 | 188 | 57,958 |
| MANCELONA | 157 | 36,047 | 139 | 55,483 | 10 | 1,085 | 10 | 2,407 | 1 | 384 | 318 | 95,407 |
| ARENAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARENAC EASTERN | 77 | 24,932 | 72 | 43,911 | 3 | 333 | 6 | 1,751 | 12 | 19,542 | 170 | 90,469 |
| AU GRES SIMS | 150 | 43,105 | 159 | 65,951 | 9 | 890 | 15 | 2,764 | 8 | 7,096 | 342 | 119,806 |
| STANDISH STERL | 519 | 160,343 | 245 | 136,037 | 23 | 2,336 | 63 | 15,930 | 35 | 67,808 | 886 | 382,455 |
| BARAGA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ARVON TWP | 11 | 1,766 | 10 | 3,111 | 4 | 374 | 3 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 5,613 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| BARAGA TWP | 49 | 12,502 | 66 | 26,453 | 13 | 1,879 | 4 | 608 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 41,442 |
| L ANSE TWP | 63 | 18,278 | 86 | 27,688 | 28 | 3,112 | 13 | 2,239 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 51,317 |
| BARRY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DELTON KELLOGG | 447 | 123,817 | 186 | 72,959 | 13 | 1,211 | 36 | 14,614 | 4 | 4,732 | 688 | 217,334 |
| HASTINGS | 645 | 179,414 | 512 | 249,651 | 34 | 3,855 | 52 | 6,447 | 6 | 15,660 | 1,249 | 455,028 |
| THORNAPPLE KELLOGG | 495 | 169,957 | 224 | 143,305 | 7 | 830 | 10 | 2,562 | 9 | 23,587 | 746 | 340,241 |
| BAY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAY CITY | 3,730 | 938,648 | 3,175 | 1,575,916 | 176 | 24,483 | 342 | 72,575 | 145 | 268,449 | 7,569 | 2,880,072 |
| BANGOR TWP | 635 | 176,739 | 435 | 201,168 | 32 | 4,170 | 38 | 8,611 | 1 | 1,191 | 1,141 | 391,880 |
| ESSEXVILLE HAMPTON | 487 | 144,338 | 573 | 290,670 | 25 | 3,247 | 24 | 5,638 | 8 | 10,882 | 1,117 | 454,776 |
| PINCONNING AREA | 482 | 120,758 | 376 | 157,720 | 44 | 4,280 | 22 | 3,903 | 52 | 95,590 | 977 | 382,252 |
| BENZIE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENZIE CO CENTRAL | 395 | 88,876 | 209 | 91,564 | 40 | 3,220 | 17 | 3,427 | 1 | 1,107 | 662 | 188,195 |
| FRANKFORT AREA | 154 | 42,949 | 153 | 85,816 | 14 | 1,543 | 4 | 364 | 2 | 559 | 327 | 131,231 |
| BERRIEN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BENTON HARBOR | 2,588 | 508,815 | 587 | 217,951 | 61 | 5,755 | 266 | 64,296 | 0 | 0 | 3,503 | 796,817 |
| ST JOSEPH | 852 | 244,973 | 847 | 512,997 | 24 | 2,580 | 19 | 5,998 | 2 | 4,661 | 1,745 | 771,209 |
| LAKESHORE (STEVENVII | 641 | 232,383 | 514 | 286,497 | 13 | 1,280 | 10 | 3,286 | 9 | 52,720 | 1,188 | 576,166 |
| RIVER VALLEY | 267 | 71,636 | 328 | 172,603 | 6 | 578 | 12 | 3,171 | 9 | 30,233 | 622 | 278,222 |
| GALIEN TWP | 93 | 23,814 | 58 | 25,164 | 3 | 227 | 2 | 277 | 7 | 10,963 | 164 | 60,446 |
| NEW BUFFALO AREA | 224 | 65,304 | 192 | 117,069 | 2 | 178 | 8 | 2,955 | 0 | 0 | 426 | 185,507 |
| BRANDYWINE | 108 | 22,695 | 123 | 40,847 | 8 | 662 | 12 | 1,489 | 1 | 10,879 | 253 | 76,573 |
| BERRIEN SPRINGS | 652 | 184,190 | 297 | 121,578 | 4 | 357 | 13 | 4,022 | 6 | 11,152 | 973 | 321,300 |
| EAU CLAIRE | 181 | 44,873 | 59 | 31,819 | 5 | 346 | 3 | 487 | 3 | 2,835 | 251 | 80,360 |
| NILES | 836 | 186,624 | 765 | 234,560 | 27 | 3,860 | 47 | 9,900 | 14 | 34,797 | 1,690 | 469,742 |
| BUCHANAN | 293 | 73,906 | 323 | 125,210 | 8 | 846 | 24 | 5,506 | 5 | 13,284 | 654 | 218,752 |
| WATERVLIET | 270 | 64,644 | 262 | 94,576 | 3 | 314 | 18 | 5,093 | 1 | 1,444 | 555 | 166,071 |
| COLOMA | 396 | 84,006 | 267 | 140,537 | 8 | 775 | 13 | 2,595 | 1 | 348 | 685 | 228,261 |
| BRIDGMAN | 274 | 94,117 | 152 | 85,878 | 6 | 542 | 4 | 483 | 0 | 0 | 436 | 181,021 |
| HAGAR TWP | 4 | 1,579 | 4 | 264 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2,053 |
| SODUS TWP | 30 | 3,136 | 12 | 4,322 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 7,617 |
| BRANCH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COLDWATER | 876 | 235,388 | 486 | 201,080 | 36 | 5,656 | 62 | 15,851 | 45 | 94,235 | 1,506 | 552,211 |
| BRONSON | 376 | 140,979 | 158 | 100,343 | 20 | 2,540 | 6 | 798 | 53 | 150,771 | 613 | 395,431 |
| QUINCY | 256 | 92,661 | 127 | 76,703 | 13 | 1,568 | 10 | 1,222 | 37 | 57,062 | 443 | 229,216 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| CALHOUN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALBION | 597 | 138,945 | 465 | 201,677 | 9 | 1,412 | 75 | 17,020 | 12 | 23,845 | 1,159 | 382,899 |
| BATTLE CREEK | 3,079 | 670,999 | 1,322 | 505,363 | 132 | 19,637 | 223 | 56,123 | 1 | 1,179 | 4,757 | 1,253,301 |
| ATHENS AREA | 130 | 42,127 | 148 | 60,584 | 7 | 915 | 38 | 6,244 | 20 | 43,637 | 343 | 153,508 |
| HARPER CREEK | 561 | 165,238 | 403 | 191,545 | 40 | 4,914 | 49 | 13,963 | 16 | 56,641 | 1,071 | 432,302 |
| HOMER | 266 | 73,820 | 106 | 72,132 | 4 | 546 | 11 | 2,441 | 35 | 53,419 | 422 | 202,358 |
| LAKEVIEW CONS | 760 | 208,532 | 696 | 368,470 | 23 | 3,296 | 18 | 5,441 | 1 | 525 | 1,498 | 586,264 |
| MAR-LEE CONS | 17 | 5,685 | 17 | 8,206 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8,017 | 37 | 21,908 |
| MARSHALL | 683 | 240,393 | 827 | 396,841 | 9 | 1,141 | 15 | 5,222 | 23 | 42,179 | 1,558 | 685,777 |
| PENNFIELD | 318 | 106,359 | 229 | 99,667 | 17 | 1,943 | 10 | 2,169 | 4 | 2,022 | 578 | 212,160 |
| TEKONSHA | 83 | 31,247 | 60 | 36,764 | 6 | 691 | 3 | 887 | 13 | 22,201 | 165 | 91,790 |
| UNION CITY | 147 | 52,797 | 98 | 54,681 | 17 | 1,611 | 13 | 2,971 | 25 | 62,987 | 300 | 175,047 |
| CASS COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASSOPOLIS | 269 | 121,697 | 251 | 126,358 | 6 | 799 | 22 | 5,714 | 32 | 61,365 | 581 | 315,933 |
| DOWAGIAC UNION | 430 | 125,747 | 336 | 134,761 | 20 | 2,363 | 36 | 7,680 | 20 | 145,156 | 843 | 415,707 |
| EDWARDSBURG | 316 | 82,420 | 174 | 66,192 | 8 | 757 | 4 | 1,373 | 6 | 13,118 | 509 | 163,860 |
| MARCELLUS | 231 | 71,630 | 94 | 54,821 | 7 | 705 | 9 | 1,962 | 22 | 126,114 | 363 | 255,232 |
| CHARLEVOIX COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVER ISLAND | 19 | 9,081 | 15 | 10,730 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 19,811 |
| BOYNE CITY | 265 | 80,757 | 226 | 103,345 | 15 | 2,388 | 14 | 3,230 | 2 | 3,420 | 522 | 193,141 |
| BOYNE FALLS | 30 | 8,215 | 120 | 25,030 | 4 | 308 | 4 | 1,829 | 1 | 1,006 | 159 | 36,388 |
| CHARLEVOIX | 285 | 84,250 | 201 | 113,792 | 12 | 1,101 | 7 | 1,702 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 200,845 |
| EAST JORDAN | 255 | 59,869 | 171 | 73,293 | 7 | 722 | 13 | 2,925 | 1 | 394 | 448 | 137,204 |
| CHEBOYGAN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHEBOYGAN | 522 | 116,048 | 314 | 143,665 | 46 | 4,835 | 56 | 9,676 | 2 | 2,322 | 940 | 276,546 |
| INLAND LAKES | 206 | 53,510 | 103 | 58,727 | 20 | 1,586 | 10 | 1,346 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 115,169 |
| MACKINAW CITY | 49 | 16,464 | 60 | 29,325 | 3 | 262 | 3 | 395 | 1 | 3,937 | 116 | 50,383 |
| WOLVERINE | 101 | 22,346 | 45 | 13,180 | 8 | 802 | 5 | 836 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 37,165 |
| CHIPPEWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAULT STE. MARIE | 691 | 166,507 | 428 | 159,497 | 81 | 9,168 | 60 | 10,641 | 3 | 2,502 | 1,264 | 348,316 |
| DETOUR TWP | 89 | 19,892 | 53 | 22,130 | 42 | 3,468 | 7 | 1,597 | 0 | 0 | 191 | 47,087 |
| PICKFORD | 45 | 15,707 | 44 | 17,790 | 8 | 829 | 7 | 1,377 | 3 | 880 | 107 | 36,583 |
| RUDYARD AREA | 224 | 40,935 | 27 | 6,141 | 16 | 1,432 | 8 | 1,561 | 1 | 1,097 | 276 | 51,166 |
| BRIMLEY | 47 | 11,123 | 20 | 4,644 | 12 | 1,096 | 1 | 62 | 1 | 943 | 81 | 17,868 |
| WHITEFISH | 10 | 1,970 | 5 | 1,125 | 3 | 210 | 3 | 313 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3,618 |
| CLARE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| CLARE | 440 | 111,859 | 191 | 75,046 | 11 | 1,032 | 17 | 2,205 | 14 | 19,107 | 674 | 209,249 |
| FARWELL AREA | 175 | 32,302 | 184 | 44,644 | 34 | 3,220 | 24 | 4,117 | 0 | 0 | 418 | 84,284 |
| HARRISON | 550 | 135,050 | 297 | 90,913 | 39 | 4,175 | 48 | 6,850 | 1 | 1,272 | 935 | 238,260 |
| CLINTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEWITT | 784 | 259,550 | 262 | 168,758 | 5 | 684 | 9 | 3,926 | 3 | 5,369 | 1,063 | 438,287 |
| FOWLER | 128 | 36,036 | 70 | 36,624 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 21,210 | 224 | 93,930 |
| BATH | 306 | 107,138 | 94 | 52,402 | 7 | 869 | 4 | 943 | 2 | 10,519 | 413 | 171,871 |
| OVID ELSIE AREA | 496 | 132,323 | 189 | 101,584 | 14 | 1,431 | 14 | 3,408 | 37 | 60,666 | 750 | 299,413 |
| PEWAMO-WESTPHALIA | 120 | 72,617 | 112 | 65,640 | 2 | 628 | 1 | 146 | 28 | 40,432 | 264 | 179,463 |
| ST JOHNS | 711 | 181,345 | 595 | 298,041 | 10 | 1,020 | 45 | 8,849 | 53 | 87,529 | 1,414 | 576,786 |
| CRAWFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CRAWFORD AUSABLE | 535 | 122,611 | 235 | 78,318 | 34 | 3,170 | 23 | 6,200 | 0 | 0 | 828 | 210,300 |
| DELTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ESCANABA | 689 | 138,360 | 584 | 213,947 | 87 | 10,274 | 72 | 15,657 | 2 | 5,573 | 1,435 | 383,812 |
| GLADSTONE | 320 | 81,930 | 247 | 100,540 | 32 | 4,220 | 12 | 2,298 | 6 | 9,118 | 618 | 198,107 |
| RAPID RIVER | 68 | 16,544 | 78 | 23,023 | 14 | 1,351 | 7 | 1,804 | 1 | 720 | 168 | 43,442 |
| BIG BAY DE NOC | 73 | 11,255 | 43 | 9,171 | 8 | 740 | 1 | 305 | 1 | 1,221 | 126 | 22,693 |
| BARK RIVER HARRIS | 103 | 27,584 | 66 | 34,067 | 12 | 1,073 | 32 | 3,467 | 2 | 2,684 | 216 | 68,877 |
| MID PENINSULA S.D. | 36 | 10,019 | 35 | 17,650 | 4 | 412 | 3 | 568 | 4 | 7,352 | 82 | 36,001 |
| DICKINSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IRON MOUNTAIN | 457 | 104,784 | 469 | 199,185 | 42 | 6,353 | 17 | 3,095 | 0 | 0 | 985 | 313,418 |
| NORWAY VULCAN AREA | 234 | 61,667 | 179 | 56,764 | 19 | 2,543 | 7 | 2,452 | 6 | 6,975 | 446 | 130,401 |
| BREITUNG | 438 | 98,775 | 472 | 231,847 | 58 | 7,320 | 13 | 2,026 | 0 | 0 | 982 | 339,969 |
| NORTH DICKINSON | 73 | 10,213 | 24 | 4,950 | 12 | 1,198 | 1 | 163 | 1 | 229 | 111 | 16,753 |
| EATON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BELLEVUE | 233 | 87,476 | 218 | 88,380 | 9 | 1,210 | 8 | 2,760 | 9 | 16,062 | 478 | 195,889 |
| CHARLOTTE | 853 | 225,679 | 549 | 222,502 | 21 | 2,092 | 48 | 10,066 | 21 | 20,537 | 1,494 | 480,877 |
| EATON RAPIDS | 742 | 200,482 | 385 | 185,549 | 17 | 1,794 | 18 | 4,710 | 14 | 39,001 | 1,177 | 431,536 |
| GRAND LEDGE | 1,669 | 647,840 | 919 | 565,928 | 13 | 1,595 | 21 | 7,419 | 33 | 76,334 | 2,655 | 1,299,117 |
| MAPLE VALLEY | 214 | 72,564 | 169 | 85,051 | 7 | 773 | 9 | 2,635 | 20 | 30,963 | 420 | 191,987 |
| OLIVET | 257 | 75,308 | 142 | 79,937 | 4 | 407 | 9 | 3,015 | 19 | 59,456 | 432 | 218,124 |
| POTTERVILLE | 165 | 41,789 | 59 | 29,847 | 3 | 381 | 3 | 539 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 72,556 |
| ONEIDA TWP | 1 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2,978 | 2 | 4,178 |
| ROXAND TWP | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 205 |
| EMMET COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| HARBOR SPRINGS | 227 | 74,905 | 164 | 118,792 | 5 | 401 | 9 | 4,147 | 0 | 0 | 405 | 198,245 |
| LITTLEFIELD | 191 | 32,562 | 59 | 23,343 | 5 | 296 | 3 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 56,537 |
| PELLSTON | 117 | 30,655 | 96 | 36,839 | 8 | 812 | 6 | 678 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 68,984 |
| PETOSKEY | 797 | 237,249 | 645 | 277,303 | 23 | 1,994 | 43 | 6,760 | 0 | 0 | 1,509 | 523,307 |
| GENESEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FLINT | 9,366 | 1,818,732 | 2,067 | 766,107 | 116 | 16,602 | 678 | 170,725 | 4 | 1,662 | 12,232 | 2,773,830 |
| GRAND BLANC | 1,577 | 499,620 | 1,092 | 546,851 | 30 | 3,216 | 74 | 30,678 | 2 | 4,140 | 2,777 | 1,084,506 |
| MT MORRIS CONS | 1,032 | 194,966 | 367 | 134,851 | 30 | 3,859 | 34 | 8,554 | 1 | 3,133 | 1,464 | 345,363 |
| GOODRICH AREA | 325 | 140,496 | 124 | 86,725 | 3 | 471 | 30 | 6,299 | 3 | 5,817 | 486 | 239,809 |
| BENDLE | 465 | 91,674 | 110 | 35,821 | 7 | 1,042 | 14 | 3,047 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 131,584 |
| GENESEE | 356 | 72,302 | 125 | 52,389 | 2 | 193 | 56 | 18,408 | 0 | 0 | 539 | 143,293 |
| CARMAN | 1,336 | 305,975 | 731 | 268,123 | 35 | 3,518 | 49 | 10,850 | 0 | 0 | 2,151 | 588,466 |
| FENTON AREA | 995 | 355,018 | 624 | 351,633 | 13 | 1,562 | 22 | 6,171 | 1 | 1,544 | 1,656 | 715,928 |
| KEARSLEY | 656 | 165,286 | 306 | 140,761 | 16 | 2,125 | 21 | 5,018 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 313,190 |
| FLUSHING | 734 | 190,097 | 691 | 332,024 | 61 | 5,733 | 16 | 4,836 | 10 | 9,482 | 1,512 | 542,172 |
| ATHERTON | 321 | 78,419 | 102 | 27,411 | 6 | 692 | 18 | 4,532 | 1 | 689 | 448 | 111,744 |
| DAVISON | 1,517 | 385,626 | 864 | 354,359 | 26 | 3,810 | 34 | 11,226 | 4 | 7,847 | 2,446 | 762,869 |
| CLIO AREA | 711 | 179,084 | 406 | 149,392 | 24 | 2,601 | 26 | 8,245 | 7 | 22,304 | 1,175 | 361,627 |
| SWARTZ CREEK | 865 | 198,291 | 599 | 244,118 | 31 | 3,239 | 17 | 4,052 | 17 | 44,258 | 1,530 | 493,958 |
| LAKE FENTON | 228 | 73,863 | 101 | 79,185 | 3 | 283 | 32 | 6,236 | 1 | 3,702 | 365 | 163,270 |
| WESTWOOD HEIGHTS | 217 | 43,870 | 88 | 32,646 | 8 | 959 | 10 | 2,745 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 80,220 |
| BENTLEY | 165 | 46,578 | 132 | 38,604 | 9 | 1,008 | 7 | 1,278 | 0 | 0 | 313 | 87,468 |
| BEECHER | 334 | 68,280 | 40 | 16,078 | 4 | 722 | 38 | 7,478 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 92,558 |
| LINDEN | 427 | 148,399 | 236 | 134,824 | 9 | 848 | 6 | 3,032 | 3 | 12,254 | 681 | 299,358 |
| MONTROSE TWP | 362 | 81,581 | 161 | 68,829 | 6 | 662 | 12 | 2,427 | 5 | 8,688 | 547 | 162,188 |
| LAKEVILLE | 288 | 70,002 | 168 | 60,562 | 12 | 1,015 | 10 | 2,716 | 2 | 3,661 | 481 | 137,956 |
| GLADWIN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAVERTON RURAL | 264 | 66,628 | 234 | 95,135 | 19 | 2,457 | 48 | 6,628 | 3 | 6,314 | 569 | 177,163 |
| GLADWIN | 603 | 130,804 | 425 | 171,818 | 33 | 3,395 | 61 | 13,552 | 17 | 13,799 | 1,140 | 333,369 |
| GOGEBIC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BESSEMER | 98 | 23,642 | 142 | 37,619 | 24 | 3,903 | 12 | 1,360 | 0 | 0 | 277 | 66,524 |
| IRONWOOD AREA | 183 | 24,409 | 208 | 57,008 | 88 | 14,682 | 47 | 3,383 | 0 | 0 | 527 | 99,482 |
| MARENISCO | 6 | 1,186 | 30 | 9,696 | 6 | 802 | 1 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 11,788 |
| WAKEFIELD TWP | 30 | 6,280 | 42 | 8,511 | 27 | 3,724 | 6 | 762 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 19,277 |
| WATERSMEET TWP | 23 | 8,948 | 24 | 11,939 | 1 | 125 | 2 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 21,291 |
| GD TRAVERSE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TRAVERSE CITY | 4,542 | 1,304,508 | 2,288 | 1,260,835 | 127 | 12,964 | 128 | 39,067 | 12 | 24,767 | 7,098 | 2,642,142 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| BUCKLEY | 104 | 31,288 | 31 | 15,389 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 642 | 1 | 1,860 | 139 | 49,278 |
| KINGSLEY AREA | 175 | 52,433 | 75 | 25,395 | 5 | 482 | 9 | 1,016 | 3 | 2,741 | 268 | 82,067 |
| GRATIOT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALMA | 408 | 105,122 | 325 | 132,388 | 25 | 2,910 | 28 | 6,017 | 31 | 64,603 | 817 | 311,040 |
| ASHLEY | 71 | 19,635 | 63 | 26,720 | 5 | 598 | 8 | 851 | 20 | 14,532 | 167 | 62,336 |
| BRECKENRIDGE | 207 | 64,605 | 160 | 108,091 | 9 | 1,071 | 9 | 1,487 | 43 | 116,074 | 428 | 291,329 |
| FULTON | 179 | 56,439 | 90 | 51,266 | 3 | 335 | 7 | 795 | 35 | 51,769 | 315 | 160,604 |
| ITHACA | 313 | 93,560 | 181 | 91,892 | 13 | 1,416 | 17 | 3,706 | 61 | 77,083 | 585 | 267,657 |
| ST LOUIS | 216 | 60,234 | 115 | 54,252 | 13 | 2,383 | 42 | 7,570 | 49 | 101,518 | 436 | 225,957 |
| HILLSDALE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CAMDEN FRONTIER | 123 | 52,368 | 78 | 25,052 | 3 | 223 | 5 | 1,296 | 28 | 27,975 | 237 | 106,914 |
| HILLSDALE | 510 | 106,670 | 446 | 138,564 | 32 | 2,903 | 23 | 3,872 | 6 | 9,359 | 1,017 | 261,368 |
| JONESVILLE | 238 | 47,062 | 146 | 66,825 | 13 | 1,345 | 6 | 1,199 | 7 | 20,103 | 411 | 136,534 |
| LITCHFIELD | 65 | 20,288 | 53 | 23,970 | 7 | 758 | 8 | 1,472 | 11 | 28,144 | 144 | 74,632 |
| NORTH ADAMS | 119 | 60,086 | 71 | 40,626 | 3 | 271 | 6 | 1,660 | 6 | 15,940 | 205 | 118,584 |
| PITTSFORD RURAL AG | 96 | 24,889 | 97 | 38,108 | 4 | 368 | 7 | 1,414 | 13 | 9,845 | 218 | 74,625 |
| READING | 143 | 49,302 | 71 | 36,178 | 9 | 826 | 9 | 2,200 | 17 | 64,008 | 249 | 152,514 |
| WALDRON AREA | 105 | 25,585 | 40 | 22,475 | 3 | 246 | 4 | 304 | 14 | 14,744 | 166 | 63,354 |
| HOUGHTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HANCOCK | 137 | 29,031 | 236 | 87,590 | 23 | 3,557 | 15 | 2,209 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 122,387 |
| ADAMS TWP | 59 | 12,410 | 85 | 22,728 | 12 | 1,674 | 6 | 401 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 37,213 |
| CALUMET | 133 | 20,480 | 148 | 37,747 | 55 | 7,723 | 38 | 5,420 | 0 | 0 | 374 | 71,370 |
| CHASSELL TWP | 46 | 11,558 | 55 | 24,362 | 4 | 405 | 1 | 316 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 36,641 |
| ELM RIVER TWP | 2 | 309 | 1 | 441 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 750 |
| OSCEOLA TWP | 43 | 16,685 | 20 | 6,980 | 7 | 985 | 4 | 360 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 25,010 |
| PORTAGE TWP | 244 | 67,466 | 116 | 47,747 | 21 | 2,953 | 15 | 4,431 | 0 | 0 | 396 | 122,597 |
| LAKE LINDEN HUBBELL S | 100 | 14,499 | 75 | 18,818 | 18 | 2,589 | 8 | 834 | 0 | 0 | 201 | 36,740 |
| STANTON TWP | 18 | 6,663 | 30 | 11,990 | 3 | 273 | 2 | 462 | 1 | 2,253 | 54 | 21,641 |
| HURON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAD AXE | 315 | 109,776 | 252 | 137,230 | 13 | 1,580 | 25 | 4,542 | 47 | 92,692 | 652 | 345,820 |
| CASEVILLE | 136 | 47,069 | 151 | 78,016 | 9 | 1,013 | 8 | 2,494 | 6 | 23,265 | 310 | 151,858 |
| CHURCH SCHOOL | 3 | 874 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 442 | 4 | 1,316 |
| ELKTON PIGEON BAY | 381 | 160,340 | 370 | 212,982 | 15 | 1,525 | 8 | 2,959 | 195 | 500,949 | 970 | 878,756 |
| HARBOR BEACH | 230 | 102,426 | 228 | 120,399 | 5 | 447 | 9 | 2,390 | 87 | 199,973 | 560 | 425,635 |
| NORTH HURON | 165 | 98,021 | 179 | 114,989 | 42 | 4,514 | 5 | 391 | 68 | 131,509 | 460 | 349,425 |
| OWENDALE GAGETOWN | 68 | 40,182 | 62 | 48,847 | 4 | 451 | 4 | 707 | 51 | 107,408 | 189 | 197,595 |
| PORT HOPE | 34 | 17,264 | 73 | 40,276 | 3 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 34,723 | 129 | 92,568 |
| BLOOMFIELD #1 RED SC | 22 | 13,473 | 18 | 15,337 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,567 | 43 | 30,377 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| UBLY | 225 | 100,757 | 161 | 102,491 | 5 | 563 | 7 | 3,357 | 77 | 193,541 | 476 | 400,710 |
| BLOOMFIELD TWP 7F | 50 | 37,521 | 45 | 46,962 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 277 | 4 | 24,508 | 101 | 109,268 |
| COLFAX TWP 1F | 7 | 3,961 | 1 | 566 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21,522 | 10 | 26,049 |
| SIGEL TWP 3 | 2 | 2,400 | 2 | 2,400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4,800 |
| SIGEL TWP 4 | 5 | 3,906 | 1 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6,993 | 11 | 12,099 |
| SIGEL TWP 6 | 4 | 3,211 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21,641 | 7 | 24,852 |
| VERONA TWP | 2 | 1,604 | 24 | 8,996 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 148 | 1 | 1,136 | 28 | 11,884 |
| INGHAM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EAST LANSING | 3,111 | 1,160,403 | 1,109 | 797,586 | 9 | 1,444 | 42 | 14,493 | 1 | 24,874 | 4,272 | 1,998,801 |
| LANSING | 11,813 | 2,984,452 | 4,087 | 2,026,300 | 87 | 14,504 | 649 | 168,196 | 2 | 1,467 | 16,639 | 5,194,920 |
| DANSVILLE AG | 159 | 61,895 | 121 | 76,033 | 2 | 238 | 8 | 1,981 | 19 | 46,135 | 310 | 186,282 |
| HASLETT | 1,081 | 338,127 | 394 | 239,222 | 3 | 298 | 36 | 5,702 | 0 | 0 | 1,515 | 583,350 |
| HOLT | 1,658 | 555,941 | 845 | 417,526 | 20 | 3,997 | 38 | 16,894 | 0 | 0 | 2,561 | 994,358 |
| LESLIE | 451 | 153,917 | 185 | 125,921 | 10 | 1,222 | 34 | 9,590 | 20 | 59,199 | 700 | 349,849 |
| MASON | 1,024 | 367,661 | 616 | 375,991 | 12 | 2,985 | 28 | 11,578 | 26 | 92,776 | 1,707 | 850,991 |
| OKEMOS | 1,351 | 517,813 | 351 | 266,991 | 2 | 386 | 19 | 11,106 | 0 | 0 | 1,723 | 796,297 |
| STOCKBRIDGE | 387 | 123,915 | 281 | 149,950 | 7 | 688 | 15 | 4,111 | 24 | 60,884 | 714 | 339,549 |
| WAVERLY | 1,216 | 389,227 | 936 | 585,282 | 13 | 1,877 | 21 | 10,094 | 2 | 827 | 2,188 | 987,307 |
| WEBBERVILLE | 232 | 83,965 | 78 | 52,946 | 1 | 160 | 2 | 1,325 | 18 | 201,642 | 331 | 340,038 |
| WILLIAMSTON | 809 | 297,767 | 275 | 192,808 | 6 | 1,083 | 12 | 4,367 | 13 | 36,961 | 1,115 | 532,986 |
| IONIA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IONIA | 630 | 167,320 | 298 | 125,257 | 26 | 2,611 | 35 | 6,388 | 21 | 36,334 | 1,011 | 337,911 |
| PALO | 8 | 3,353 | 9 | 2,981 | 2 | 127 | 1 | 431 | 1 | 2,763 | 21 | 9,655 |
| BELDING AREA | 529 | 124,354 | 225 | 103,875 | 8 | 1,194 | 32 | 7,915 | 12 | 33,422 | 807 | 270,761 |
| LAKEWOOD | 453 | 186,594 | 355 | 235,005 | 8 | 806 | 21 | 5,465 | 52 | 111,004 | 889 | 538,874 |
| PORTLAND | 494 | 105,241 | 174 | 107,421 | 6 | 643 | 8 | 1,919 | 26 | 55,761 | 708 | 270,985 |
| SARANAC | 278 | 67,922 | 140 | 94,005 | 5 | 502 | 2 | 550 | 8 | 18,449 | 433 | 181,428 |
| BERLIN TWP 3F | 12 | 5,228 | 3 | 2,517 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 778 | 1 | 264 | 17 | 8,787 |
| EASTON TWP | 24 | 4,926 | 4 | 1,441 | 1 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 6,449 |
| IONIA TWP 2F | 35 | 6,682 | 3 | 395 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 7,077 |
| IOSCO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OSCODA | 390 | 67,682 | 207 | 73,182 | 98 | 6,875 | 30 | 5,997 | 1 | 2,194 | 727 | 155,931 |
| HALE AREA | 136 | 28,840 | 127 | 34,310 | 20 | 1,578 | 11 | 1,463 | 1 | 905 | 296 | 67,097 |
| TAWAS AREA | 424 | 94,066 | 377 | 146,644 | 87 | 8,948 | 29 | 4,370 | 2 | 1,815 | 920 | 255,844 |
| WHITTEMORE PRESCOT | 242 | 50,441 | 100 | 38,061 | 22 | 2,180 | 58 | 10,812 | 7 | 14,648 | 429 | 116,142 |
| IRON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST PARK | 84 | 17,219 | 165 | 50,246 | 28 | 3,547 | 6 | 901 | 1 | 3,098 | 284 | 75,011 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| WEST IRON COUNTY | 251 | 41,107 | 274 | 60,454 | 55 | 8,077 | 15 | 3,211 | 2 | 3,521 | 597 | 116,371 |
| ISABELLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MT PLEASANT | 1,331 | 326,821 | 563 | 272,103 | 22 | 2,432 | 47 | 13,031 | 28 | 44,225 | 1,991 | 658,613 |
| BEAL CITY | 46 | 20,884 | 31 | 20,282 | 3 | 240 | 2 | 139 | 13 | 23,889 | 95 | 65,434 |
| SHEPHERD | 177 | 55,383 | 130 | 60,956 | 7 | 563 | 13 | 2,789 | 26 | 38,571 | 353 | 158,262 |
| JACKSON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WESTERN | 445 | 137,131 | 250 | 125,743 | 8 | 828 | 15 | 3,488 | 10 | 18,244 | 728 | 285,434 |
| VANDERCOOK LAKE | 153 | 31,633 | 93 | 34,139 | 7 | 662 | 7 | 772 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 67,206 |
| COLUMBIA | 457 | 133,940 | 438 | 196,907 | 14 | 1,424 | 13 | 4,048 | 6 | 16,018 | 928 | 352,338 |
| GRASS LAKE | 293 | 105,992 | 153 | 82,613 | 7 | 826 | 4 | 938 | 8 | 36,660 | 466 | 227,030 |
| CONCORD | 131 | 45,508 | 80 | 42,063 | 7 | 1,108 | 26 | 4,053 | 7 | 28,411 | 251 | 121,144 |
| EAST JACKSON | 243 | 61,920 | 125 | 62,156 | 3 | 333 | 5 | 2,700 | 0 | 0 | 376 | 127,109 |
| HANOVER HORTON | 210 | 70,435 | 227 | 120,360 | 7 | 823 | 8 | 2,782 | 8 | 12,543 | 460 | 206,943 |
| MICHIGAN CENTER | 278 | 77,947 | 176 | 63,195 | 9 | 952 | 21 | 4,602 | 0 | 0 | 484 | 146,697 |
| NAPOLEON | 235 | 68,789 | 193 | 86,541 | 7 | 846 | 12 | 4,987 | 1 | 6,076 | 448 | 167,239 |
| NORTHWEST | 478 | 115,417 | 370 | 183,985 | 24 | 2,554 | 18 | 3,554 | 7 | 4,424 | 897 | 309,934 |
| SPRINGPORT | 169 | 74,526 | 133 | 77,616 | 5 | 763 | 6 | 1,267 | 27 | 74,939 | 340 | 229,112 |
| JACKSON | 3,093 | 648,996 | 1,581 | 653,532 | 69 | 9,383 | 228 | 55,438 | 4 | 12,178 | 4,976 | 1,379,528 |
| KALAMAZOO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KALAMAZOO | 9,099 | 2,375,591 | 3,163 | 1,813,340 | 79 | 13,549 | 367 | 85,047 | 5 | 6,063 | 12,714 | 4,293,591 |
| CLIMAX SCOTTS | 147 | 51,376 | 124 | 58,118 | 3 | 291 | 5 | 2,580 | 26 | 66,230 | 306 | 178,596 |
| COMSTOCK | 408 | 97,103 | 290 | 123,876 | 15 | 1,720 | 20 | 5,855 | 0 | 0 | 734 | 228,554 |
| GALESBURG AUGUSTA | 272 | 63,395 | 110 | 49,013 | 12 | 1,374 | 43 | 5,009 | 4 | 18,147 | 441 | 136,938 |
| GULL LAKE | 457 | 132,025 | 249 | 148,441 | 12 | 1,207 | 7 | 2,046 | 7 | 17,092 | 733 | 300,811 |
| PARCHMENT | 281 | 56,040 | 143 | 62,232 | 11 | 1,616 | 50 | 13,521 | 0 | 0 | 486 | 133,410 |
| PORTAGE | 2,501 | 699,952 | 1,320 | 682,762 | 37 | 4,544 | 72 | 22,510 | 0 | 0 | 3,931 | 1,409,769 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT | 414 | 107,527 | 165 | 94,278 | 5 | 600 | 5 | 949 | 16 | 57,744 | 606 | 261,099 |
| VICKSBURG | 435 | 130,584 | 428 | 190,476 | 18 | 2,231 | 14 | 3,220 | 20 | 76,388 | 915 | 402,900 |
| KALKASKA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FOREST AREA | 114 | 23,076 | 77 | 33,603 | 9 | 842 | 4 | 1,312 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 58,833 |
| KALKASKA | 365 | 73,391 | 213 | 64,772 | 97 | 7,283 | 34 | 3,134 | 1 | 3,480 | 712 | 152,061 |
| EXCELSIOR TWP | 1 | 138 | 6 | 1,705 | 3 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,110 |
| KENT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND RAPIDS | 11,410 | 2,713,158 | 5,489 | 2,300,888 | 132 | 15,563 | 686 | 175,992 | 4 | 6,477 | 17,721 | 5,212,079 |
| GODWIN HEIGHTS | 420 | 86,969 | 293 | 114,123 | 5 | 565 | 8 | 2,334 | 0 | 0 | 726 | 203,992 |
| NORTHVIEW | 726 | 215,886 | 415 | 219,327 | 16 | 2,006 | 45 | 13,550 | 0 | 0 | 1,203 | 450,771 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| WYOMING | 3,823 | 909,383 | 1,401 | 645,291 | 58 | 6,835 | 65 | 17,232 | 0 | 0 | 5,348 | 1,578,741 |
| BYRON CENTER | 653 | 195,107 | 456 | 230,176 | 4 | 319 | 14 | 5,568 | 4 | 1,938 | 1,131 | 433,108 |
| CALEDONIA | 566 | 227,955 | 381 | 210,108 | 7 | 689 | 12 | 6,085 | 9 | 25,913 | 976 | 470,751 |
| CEDAR SPRINGS | 662 | 173,787 | 373 | 179,316 | 10 | 1,224 | 23 | 5,597 | 6 | 20,646 | 1,074 | 380,571 |
| COMSTOCK PARK | 760 | 218,801 | 338 | 152,911 | 42 | 2,237 | 19 | 6,523 | 3 | 3,770 | 1,163 | 384,243 |
| E GRAND RAPIDS | 608 | 254,471 | 319 | 278,994 | 2 | 271 | 7 | 3,102 | 0 | 0 | 936 | 536,839 |
| FOREST HILLS | 1,123 | 474,804 | 685 | 435,417 | 11 | 1,108 | 9 | 5,256 | 2 | 5,585 | 1,830 | 922,171 |
| GODFREY LEE | 158 | 36,173 | 106 | 55,049 | 4 | 537 | 11 | 2,672 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 94,431 |
| GRANDVILLE | 1,631 | 485,341 | 908 | 552,944 | 16 | 1,847 | 18 | 5,999 | 2 | 5,961 | 2,576 | 1,052,093 |
| KELLOGGSVILLE | 459 | 81,789 | 258 | 88,357 | 16 | 1,812 | 37 | 9,990 | 0 | 0 | 770 | 181,949 |
| KENOWA HILLS | 687 | 182,711 | 433 | 183,539 | 15 | 1,613 | 10 | 3,007 | 7 | 12,582 | 1,153 | 383,453 |
| KENT | 257 | 67,031 | 101 | 63,320 | 6 | 645 | 10 | 4,074 | 18 | 36,427 | 392 | 171,497 |
| KENTWOOD | 3,405 | 937,363 | 1,198 | 527,103 | 60 | 3,359 | 47 | 16,049 | 0 | 0 | 4,711 | 1,483,875 |
| LOWELL AREA | 843 | 267,874 | 490 | 239,847 | 40 | 3,344 | 22 | 6,770 | 22 | 59,969 | 1,417 | 577,805 |
| ROCKFORD | 1,635 | 540,065 | 937 | 498,997 | 16 | 1,766 | 18 | 7,850 | 4 | 8,206 | 2,610 | 1,056,885 |
| SPARTA AREA | 631 | 178,454 | 443 | 240,950 | 8 | 834 | 40 | 11,962 | 43 | 101,163 | 1,167 | 533,364 |
| KEWEENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANT TWP | 12 | 4,130 | 10 | 7,262 | 2 | 226 | 2 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 11,845 |
| LAKE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BALDWIN | 309 | 62,597 | 161 | 42,242 | 41 | 4,481 | 24 | 3,692 | 0 | 0 | 535 | 113,013 |
| LAPEER COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAPEER | 1,206 | 328,761 | 705 | 282,420 | 34 | 2,619 | 63 | 18,194 | 11 | 14,933 | 2,020 | 646,928 |
| ALMONT | 362 | 149,592 | 146 | 121,787 | 3 | 560 | 6 | 3,676 | 8 | 21,231 | 525 | 296,846 |
| DRYDEN | 251 | 71,777 | 54 | 38,850 | 3 | 630 | 2 | 1,225 | 2 | 11,469 | 312 | 123,951 |
| IMLAY CITY | 452 | 120,122 | 312 | 170,335 | 9 | 1,089 | 8 | 1,946 | 4 | 5,117 | 785 | 298,609 |
| NORTH BRANCH AREA | 338 | 97,864 | 175 | 90,012 | 7 | 714 | 8 | 1,831 | 15 | 31,213 | 543 | 221,635 |
| LEELANAU COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GLEN LAKE | 295 | 84,414 | 182 | 110,175 | 9 | 705 | 1 | 62 | 5 | 6,294 | 492 | 201,651 |
| LELAND | 143 | 39,452 | 100 | 62,452 | 7 | 362 | 1 | 526 | 3 | 6,264 | 255 | 109,056 |
| NORTHPORT | 139 | 44,472 | 76 | 47,459 | 3 | 184 | 1 | 505 | 2 | 2,355 | 221 | 94,975 |
| SUTTONS BAY | 309 | 142,845 | 149 | 104,204 | 4 | 370 | 5 | 1,721 | 3 | 7,952 | 471 | 257,093 |
| LENAWEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADRIAN | 1,529 | 382,881 | 931 | 435,315 | 60 | 7,046 | 112 | 32,015 | 18 | 23,391 | 2,651 | 880,650 |
| ADDISON | 248 | 65,796 | 180 | 76,972 | 8 | 625 | 10 | 2,533 | 8 | 5,376 | 454 | 151,302 |
| BLISSFIELD | 345 | 155,762 | 361 | 244,103 | 6 | 716 | 30 | 4,388 | 123 | 296,191 | 866 | 701,162 |
| BRITTON MACON AREA | 82 | 38,830 | 70 | 55,375 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 6,147 | 29 | 57,572 | 206 | 157,925 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| CLINTON | 935 | 302,419 | 440 | 229,825 | 4 | 349 | 20 | 6,877 | 7 | 10,575 | 1,407 | 550,046 |
| DEERFIELD | 92 | 31,891 | 80 | 52,635 | 1 | 136 | 2 | 579 | 23 | 98,070 | 199 | 183,312 |
| HUDSON AREA | 241 | 49,608 | 177 | 81,192 | 6 | 804 | 7 | 1,429 | 16 | 28,030 | 448 | 161,063 |
| MADISON (ADRIAN) | 82 | 18,274 | 85 | 32,419 | 7 | 874 | 7 | 2,022 | 2 | 674 | 183 | 54,263 |
| MORENCI AREA | 172 | 41,101 | 164 | 78,671 | 4 | 474 | 7 | 1,943 | 30 | 39,232 | 378 | 161,422 |
| ONSTED | 255 | 89,138 | 187 | 100,479 | 7 | 630 | 6 | 2,657 | 8 | 10,209 | 464 | 203,113 |
| SAND CREEK | 63 | 33,785 | 80 | 65,558 | 6 | 544 | 5 | 1,063 | 38 | 71,415 | 192 | 172,365 |
| TECUMSEH | 847 | 244,722 | 591 | 320,128 | 6 | 1,575 | 14 | 3,646 | 21 | 22,326 | 1,480 | 592,398 |
| LIVINGSTON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BRIGHTON | 1,496 | 561,804 | 825 | 499,371 | 11 | 922 | 16 | 5,572 | 1 | 3,583 | 2,350 | 1,071,252 |
| FOWLERVILLE | 519 | 164,213 | 285 | 169,420 | 6 | 578 | 16 | 6,728 | 19 | 36,041 | 845 | 376,981 |
| HARTLAND | 698 | 299,226 | 256 | 168,086 | 3 | 246 | 7 | 2,624 | 6 | 19,313 | 970 | 489,495 |
| HOWELL | 1,839 | 579,830 | 852 | 479,386 | 20 | 2,783 | 50 | 16,893 | 6 | 7,510 | 2,768 | 1,086,404 |
| PINCKNEY | 1,005 | 320,521 | 492 | 265,673 | 9 | 708 | 14 | 7,842 | 1 | 8,063 | 1,521 | 602,807 |
| LUCE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TAHQUAMENON AREA | 102 | 19,652 | 54 | 15,560 | 67 | 5,967 | 12 | 1,883 | 1 | 414 | 236 | 43,476 |
| MACKINAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ST IGNACE | 138 | 27,677 | 120 | 46,176 | 10 | 971 | 11 | 3,475 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 78,299 |
| BOIS BLANC PINES | 29 | 4,173 | 2 | 830 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 5,003 |
| LES CHENEAUX | 91 | 28,390 | 96 | 62,736 | 5 | 485 | 6 | 1,231 | 0 | 0 | 199 | 92,842 |
| ENGADINE CONS | 40 | 11,367 | 20 | 5,625 | 13 | 820 | 2 | 421 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 18,233 |
| MORAN TWP | 10 | 2,713 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 204 | 2 | 377 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3,294 |
| MACKINAC ISLAND | 35 | 11,054 | 9 | 8,345 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 19,399 |
| MACOMB COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CENTERLINE | 1,373 | 474,767 | 1,377 | 1,099,268 | 41 | 7,604 | 71 | 30,443 | 0 | 0 | 2,863 | 1,612,083 |
| EAST DETROIT | 2,417 | 676,256 | 2,571 | 1,390,091 | 37 | 5,516 | 120 | 34,192 | 0 | 0 | 5,146 | 2,106,056 |
| ROSEVILLE | 2,883 | 835,483 | 2,682 | 1,145,981 | 122 | 15,734 | 112 | 37,471 | 0 | 0 | 5,800 | 2,034,670 |
| ANCHOR BAY | 1,285 | 420,741 | 806 | 511,338 | 16 | 1,778 | 42 | 8,924 | 0 | 0 | 2,150 | 942,783 |
| ARMADA AREA | 370 | 151,307 | 229 | 157,974 | 1 | 86 | 3 | 990 | 5 | 12,046 | 609 | 322,403 |
| CLINTONDALE | 1,142 | 330,842 | 526 | 294,952 | 9 | 1,313 | 35 | 12,980 | 0 | 0 | 1,713 | 640,088 |
| CHIPPEWA VALLEY SCH | 3,969 | 1,300,373 | 2,180 | 1,397,676 | 50 | 5,970 | 58 | 25,321 | 0 | 0 | 6,258 | 2,729,341 |
| FITZGERALD | 581 | 133,546 | 511 | 236,557 | 16 | 1,954 | 43 | 9,791 | 0 | 0 | 1,152 | 381,848 |
| FRASER | 1,338 | 422,359 | 962 | 610,804 | 15 | 1,875 | 62 | 25,682 | 1 | 252 | 2,379 | 1,060,973 |
| LAKESHORE(ST CLAIR S | 1,601 | 467,915 | 1,878 | 1,028,841 | 26 | 3,120 | 27 | 8,761 | 0 | 0 | 3,532 | 1,508,637 |
| LAKEVIEW (ST CLAIR SH | 961 | 334,928 | 1,634 | 879,272 | 20 | 2,064 | 24 | 10,282 | 0 | 0 | 2,639 | 1,226,546 |
| L ANSE CREUSE | 3,172 | 1,040,603 | 1,571 | 834,083 | 26 | 3,063 | 93 | 27,420 | 0 | 0 | 4,863 | 1,905,170 |
| MT CLEMENS | 2,043 | 599,655 | 1,251 | 728,136 | 31 | 4,401 | 105 | 37,271 | 0 | 0 | 3,430 | 1,369,463 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| NEW HAVEN | 231 | 67,983 | 205 | 103,017 | 5 | 480 | 10 | 1,986 | 0 | 0 | 452 | 173,467 |
| RICHMOND | 517 | 187,145 | 407 | 299,795 | 5 | 459 | 12 | 4,355 | 4 | 9,012 | 945 | 500,766 |
| ROMEO | 1,149 | 418,374 | 553 | 343,486 | 5 | 414 | 15 | 5,204 | 0 | 0 | 1,722 | 767,479 |
| SOUTH LAKE | 1,163 | 394,424 | 1,867 | 1,203,172 | 47 | 5,769 | 28 | 13,043 | 0 | 0 | 3,107 | 1,616,410 |
| UTICA | 8,054 | 2,755,689 | 4,341 | 2,540,069 | 53 | 6,056 | 127 | 51,163 | 1 | 2,698 | 12,577 | 5,355,675 |
| VAN DYKE | 889 | 230,182 | 387 | 173,374 | 20 | 2,707 | 47 | 12,943 | 0 | 0 | 1,343 | 419,207 |
| WARREN CONS | 9,294 | 3,497,506 | 8,446 | 6,055,052 | 47 | 5,954 | 294 | 133,876 | 0 | 0 | 18,082 | 9,692,389 |
| WARREN WOODS | 1,297 | 414,923 | 1,511 | 994,672 | 21 | 2,749 | 22 | 10,352 | 0 | 0 | 2,852 | 1,422,696 |
| MANISTEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BEAR LAKE | 38 | 9,967 | 62 | 28,507 | 5 | 527 | 4 | 727 | 1 | 918 | 110 | 40,646 |
| KALEVA NORMAN-DICK | 176 | 35,840 | 98 | 34,494 | 19 | 1,988 | 19 | 5,120 | 2 | 625 | 315 | 78,067 |
| ONEKEMA CONS | 79 | 14,607 | 92 | 46,945 | 7 | 707 | 5 | 2,483 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 64,742 |
| MANISTEE | 364 | 84,545 | 472 | 173,606 | 58 | 7,080 | 44 | 7,222 | 0 | 0 | 938 | 272,453 |
| MARQUETTE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| N.I.C.E. | 98 | 14,790 | 91 | 12,731 | 21 | 1,804 | 2 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 29,430 |
| GWINN AREA | 306 | 60,476 | 82 | 32,142 | 55 | 6,148 | 8 | 1,871 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 100,637 |
| NEGAUNEE | 269 | 51,066 | 222 | 68,896 | 35 | 4,219 | 9 | 1,651 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 125,833 |
| POWELL TWP | 15 | 4,699 | 6 | 2,319 | 4 | 416 | 1 | 364 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 7,798 |
| REPUBLIC MICHIGAMM | 63 | 11,015 | 20 | 6,935 | 8 | 742 | 5 | 454 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 19,146 |
| WELLS TWP | 9 | 3,244 | 4 | 903 | 2 | 134 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4,349 |
| MARQUETTE | 1,006 | 232,417 | 674 | 310,857 | 70 | 8,156 | 59 | 12,047 | 0 | 0 | 1,809 | 563,478 |
| ISHPEMING | 253 | 56,097 | 291 | 99,100 | 27 | 4,661 | 25 | 4,691 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 164,549 |
| MASON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MASON CO CENTRAL | 256 | 77,286 | 158 | 83,350 | 16 | 1,677 | 14 | 2,481 | 20 | 22,034 | 464 | 186,828 |
| MASON CO EASTERN | 107 | 32,191 | 51 | 22,130 | 8 | 762 | 7 | 1,002 | 8 | 9,133 | 181 | 65,218 |
| FREESOIL | 29 | 10,721 | 26 | 13,181 | 4 | 537 | 2 | 470 | 1 | 125 | 62 | 25,034 |
| LUDINGTON AREA | 685 | 157,099 | 630 | 291,064 | 25 | 2,745 | 48 | 10,835 | 8 | 14,251 | 1,397 | 475,995 |
| MECOSTA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BIG RAPIDS | 447 | 111,427 | 287 | 110,535 | 21 | 3,085 | 18 | 3,862 | 1 | 3,457 | 774 | 232,367 |
| CHIPPEWA HILLS | 448 | 98,795 | 373 | 144,719 | 44 | 3,630 | 57 | 12,458 | 18 | 23,216 | 941 | 282,820 |
| MORLEY STANWOOD | 307 | 92,233 | 177 | 52,091 | 13 | 1,310 | 11 | 1,910 | 10 | 17,905 | 518 | 165,449 |
| MENOMINEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARNEY NADEAU | 34 | 14,830 | 28 | 16,017 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 748 | 4 | 4,957 | 73 | 36,662 |
| MENOMINEE AREA | 282 | 60,594 | 286 | 100,069 | 64 | 9,122 | 21 | 2,731 | 1 | 3,500 | 654 | 176,016 |
| NORTH-CENTRAL AREA | 90 | 12,294 | 75 | 21,125 | 11 | 1,134 | 7 | 1,236 | 2 | 2,776 | 185 | 38,565 |
| STEPHENSON AREA | 298 | 90,207 | 140 | 60,652 | 12 | 1,148 | 2 | 320 | 18 | 25,652 | 470 | 177,979 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| MIDLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIDLAND | 2,315 | 635,079 | 1,000 | 527,023 | 83 | 10,197 | 140 | 26,473 | 8 | 18,521 | 3,546 | 1,217,294 |
| BULLOCK CREEK | 186 | 59,314 | 108 | 26,933 | 11 | 807 | 31 | 3,630 | 1 | 950 | 338 | 91,635 |
| COLEMAN | 250 | 45,404 | 83 | 31,750 | 31 | 2,515 | 8 | 1,309 | 6 | 9,910 | 378 | 90,889 |
| MERIDIAN PUBLIC SCHO | 315 | 77,196 | 139 | 62,778 | 27 | 2,376 | 15 | 2,722 | 8 | 25,522 | 505 | 170,594 |
| MISSAUKEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LAKE CITY AREA | 249 | 60,966 | 173 | 89,199 | 21 | 1,955 | 23 | 4,642 | 5 | 7,533 | 472 | 164,295 |
| MCBAIN RURAL AG | 115 | 68,659 | 144 | 67,425 | 13 | 1,289 | 2 | 508 | 56 | 116,703 | 330 | 254,584 |
| MONROE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MONROE | 2,926 | 807,386 | 1,827 | 961,879 | 79 | 10,198 | 132 | 33,773 | 34 | 91,241 | 4,999 | 1,904,478 |
| AIRPORT | 506 | 174,101 | 374 | 216,128 | 7 | 716 | 12 | 3,556 | 9 | 14,868 | 908 | 409,370 |
| BEDFORD | 674 | 202,936 | 485 | 203,307 | 43 | 2,781 | 16 | 3,748 | 7 | 13,253 | 1,226 | 426,026 |
| DUNDEE | 225 | 71,043 | 260 | 147,787 | 10 | 1,093 | 12 | 3,312 | 23 | 50,010 | 530 | 273,245 |
| IDA | 189 | 58,743 | 84 | 55,085 | 6 | 447 | 38 | 2,380 | 15 | 28,460 | 333 | 145,116 |
| JEFFERSON CONS | 646 | 221,535 | 364 | 201,464 | 12 | 1,605 | 16 | 6,462 | 4 | 13,147 | 1,042 | 444,213 |
| MASON (ERIE) | 264 | 58,959 | 120 | 54,414 | 4 | 327 | 7 | 1,474 | 9 | 10,062 | 404 | 125,236 |
| SUMMERFIELD | 192 | 59,325 | 80 | 46,246 | 6 | 638 | 7 | 1,921 | 6 | 18,663 | 291 | 126,793 |
| WHITEFORD AG | 83 | 34,878 | 77 | 45,172 | 1 | 78 | 4 | 924 | 18 | 35,750 | 183 | 116,802 |
| MONTCALM COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CARSON CITY CRYSTAL | 223 | 78,528 | 214 | 100,581 | 9 | 1,302 | 13 | 1,895 | 46 | 52,559 | 505 | 234,866 |
| MONTABELLA | 245 | 93,479 | 153 | 62,111 | 10 | 923 | 15 | 3,388 | 14 | 36,160 | 437 | 196,061 |
| GREENVILLE | 900 | 251,503 | 569 | 255,774 | 25 | 2,962 | 44 | 9,620 | 9 | 38,619 | 1,548 | 558,478 |
| TRI-CO AREA | 387 | 104,566 | 229 | 102,555 | 11 | 1,231 | 18 | 5,000 | 13 | 22,578 | 659 | 235,931 |
| LAKEVIEW (LAKEVIEW) | 281 | 102,038 | 272 | 180,366 | 15 | 1,590 | 21 | 3,590 | 31 | 90,974 | 621 | 378,559 |
| CENTRAL MONTCALM | 266 | 71,822 | 155 | 73,183 | 14 | 1,253 | 26 | 4,385 | 19 | 30,039 | 480 | 180,682 |
| VESTABURG | 76 | 20,094 | 53 | 23,856 | 38 | 3,753 | 7 | 886 | 2 | 2,191 | 176 | 50,780 |
| MONTMORENCY COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ATLANTA | 87 | 15,869 | 37 | 10,161 | 20 | 1,626 | 9 | 885 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 28,541 |
| HILLMAN | 69 | 18,391 | 78 | 16,531 | 13 | 1,119 | 10 | 1,879 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 37,920 |
| MUSKEGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MUSKEGON | 3,015 | 589,381 | 1,470 | 566,559 | 60 | 9,409 | 255 | 62,483 | 0 | 0 | 4,801 | 1,227,832 |
| MUSKEGON HGTS | 932 | 181,202 | 265 | 111,997 | 19 | 2,793 | 148 | 39,330 | 0 | 0 | 1,364 | 335,322 |
| MONA SHORES | 937 | 266,586 | 1,317 | 604,422 | 44 | 5,331 | 16 | 4,885 | 0 | 0 | 2,314 | 881,225 |
| OAKRIDGE | 247 | 46,702 | 134 | 23,979 | 14 | 1,430 | 21 | 3,385 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 75,497 |
| FRUITPORT | 436 | 107,802 | 271 | 93,809 | 26 | 3,242 | 25 | 4,371 | 0 | 0 | 758 | 209,224 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| HOLTON | 246 | 52,844 | 63 | 30,387 | 10 | 1,023 | 14 | 2,979 | 8 | 33,784 | 341 | 121,017 |
| MONTAGUE | 218 | 77,955 | 247 | 118,508 | 17 | 2,044 | 44 | 5,446 | 15 | 38,935 | 541 | 242,889 |
| ORCHARD VIEW | 584 | 131,170 | 346 | 100,807 | 26 | 3,077 | 30 | 5,714 | 0 | 0 | 986 | 240,768 |
| RAVENNA | 216 | 41,486 | 150 | 48,482 | 7 | 629 | 6 | 1,757 | 12 | 44,374 | 391 | 136,729 |
| REETHS PUFFER | 853 | 205,577 | 426 | 193,520 | 35 | 3,856 | 36 | 9,276 | 0 | 0 | 1,350 | 412,230 |
| NORTH MUSKEGON | 223 | 83,588 | 215 | 134,352 | 8 | 1,058 | 5 | 2,081 | 0 | 0 | 452 | 221,080 |
| WHITE HALL | 366 | 70,733 | 236 | 114,569 | 14 | 1,704 | 22 | 5,114 | 0 | 0 | 639 | 192,121 |
| NEWAYGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FREMONT | 545 | 167,505 | 354 | 191,943 | 17 | 3,099 | 17 | 3,798 | 35 | 67,949 | 969 | 434,294 |
| GRANT | 369 | 92,077 | 172 | 91,905 | 7 | 889 | 9 | 2,911 | 20 | 44,221 | 577 | 232,003 |
| HESPERIA | 157 | 34,936 | 131 | 62,498 | 8 | 953 | 8 | 1,694 | 6 | 7,268 | 311 | 107,350 |
| NEWAYGO | 569 | 132,757 | 272 | 105,472 | 17 | 1,659 | 72 | 17,221 | 3 | 11,908 | 933 | 269,018 |
| WHITE CLOUD | 216 | 45,128 | 152 | 52,030 | 10 | 1,261 | 29 | 4,236 | 1 | 567 | 409 | 103,222 |
| BIG JACKSON | 33 | 9,800 | 4 | 1,420 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 362 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 11,582 |
| OAKLAND COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BIRMINGHAM | 3,189 | 2,049,280 | 2,246 | 2,278,443 | 4 | 506 | 42 | 28,367 | 1 | 10,241 | 5,483 | 4,366,838 |
| FERNDALE | 2,792 | 979,277 | 1,169 | 820,786 | 19 | 3,326 | 71 | 28,058 | 0 | 0 | 4,052 | 1,831,448 |
| PONTIAC | 6,966 | 1,743,992 | 1,733 | 803,181 | 38 | 6,029 | 318 | 79,018 | 1 | 157 | 9,058 | 2,632,378 |
| ROYAL OAK | 5,750 | 2,006,139 | 3,984 | 2,735,101 | 59 | 7,423 | 156 | 50,808 | 0 | 0 | 9,949 | 4,799,472 |
| BERKLEY | 1,869 | 710,934 | 1,344 | 1,019,500 | 7 | 907 | 24 | 12,530 | 0 | 0 | 3,245 | 1,743,871 |
| SOUTHFIELD | 8,864 | 4,973,731 | 4,372 | 3,975,026 | 23 | 4,988 | 212 | 139,680 | 1 | 1,227 | 13,473 | 9,094,653 |
| AVONDALE | 1,011 | 396,236 | 461 | 289,864 | 6 | 925 | 14 | 5,693 | 0 | 0 | 1,492 | 692,718 |
| BLOOMFIELD HILLS | 1,816 | 1,212,442 | 1,381 | 1,251,514 | 4 | 520 | 9 | 4,351 | 0 | 0 | 3,210 | 2,468,828 |
| CLARENCEVILLE | 288 | 87,050 | 214 | 114,253 | 8 | 938 | 12 | 3,589 | 0 | 0 | 522 | 205,831 |
| NOVI | 2,952 | 1,413,879 | 882 | 654,291 | 7 | 1,017 | 50 | 37,396 | 0 | 0 | 3,892 | 2,106,584 |
| OXFORD AREA | 1,108 | 466,317 | 488 | 340,283 | 4 | 484 | 13 | 6,249 | 5 | 38,217 | 1,619 | 851,550 |
| HAZEL PARK | 1,577 | 414,397 | 837 | 392,632 | 19 | 3,208 | 78 | 28,807 | 0 | 0 | 2,512 | 839,045 |
| MADISON HEIGHTS | 1,954 | 608,640 | 899 | 530,151 | 7 | 1,107 | 39 | 15,123 | 0 | 0 | 2,900 | 1,155,022 |
| TROY | 5,341 | 2,910,114 | 2,290 | 1,926,283 | 21 | 2,576 | 65 | 42,264 | 1 | 42 | 7,718 | 4,881,280 |
| W BLOOMFIELD TWP | 3,126 | 1,782,946 | 1,452 | 1,268,024 | 6 | 756 | 31 | 18,719 | 0 | 0 | 4,615 | 3,070,445 |
| BRANDON TWP | 864 | 376,976 | 339 | 222,766 | 2 | 221 | 15 | 7,157 | 1 | 3,950 | 1,222 | 611,070 |
| CLARKSTON | 2,157 | 813,016 | 865 | 524,615 | 19 | 2,166 | 53 | 12,549 | 0 | 0 | 3,095 | 1,352,348 |
| FARMINGTON | 6,813 | 3,857,402 | 4,737 | 4,085,431 | 22 | 3,771 | 89 | 49,987 | 1 | 318 | 11,663 | 7,996,910 |
| HOLLY AREA | 1,083 | 324,927 | 364 | 208,861 | 48 | 4,620 | 26 | 9,592 | 3 | 1,674 | 1,524 | 549,675 |
| HURON VALLEY | 3,023 | 1,184,414 | 1,295 | 829,585 | 27 | 2,797 | 56 | 21,892 | 3 | 12,007 | 4,405 | 2,050,696 |
| LAKE ORION | 1,974 | 746,679 | 651 | 428,170 | 13 | 1,402 | 24 | 9,636 | 1 | 4,155 | 2,663 | 1,190,043 |
| SOUTH LYON | 1,492 | 539,377 | 997 | 556,012 | 15 | 1,889 | 20 | 10,249 | 2 | 7,784 | 2,527 | 1,115,311 |
| OAK PARK | 2,742 | 993,518 | 1,302 | 952,363 | 16 | 3,910 | 113 | 47,657 | 1 | 1,416 | 4,175 | 1,998,865 |
| ROCHESTER | 4,344 | 1,652,752 | 1,963 | 1,347,655 | 11 | 2,634 | 41 | 21,731 | 2 | 1,988 | 6,362 | 3,026,760 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| CLAWSON CITY | 913 | 269,105 | 797 | 448,936 | 8 | 1,101 | 13 | 5,440 | 0 | 0 | 1,731 | 724,582 |
| LAMPHERE | 798 | 336,115 | 680 | 595,412 | 30 | 5,112 | 17 | 10,624 | 0 | 0 | 1,526 | 947,264 |
| WALLED LAKE CONS | 4,593 | 1,723,690 | 1,493 | 1,107,379 | 52 | 3,993 | 52 | 26,849 | 0 | 0 | 6,191 | 2,861,911 |
| WATERFORD | 4,847 | 1,502,001 | 2,132 | 1,180,494 | 37 | 3,883 | 70 | 27,747 | 0 | 0 | 7,087 | 2,714,126 |
| OCEANA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HART | 289 | 116,189 | 175 | 68,274 | 13 | 1,407 | 20 | 2,286 | 15 | 42,156 | 512 | 230,313 |
| PENTWATER | 58 | 23,465 | 137 | 88,680 | 5 | 557 | 3 | 366 | 2 | 720 | 205 | 113,788 |
| SHELBY | 634 | 276,016 | 410 | 218,897 | 16 | 1,949 | 24 | 6,168 | 9 | 21,551 | 1,093 | 524,581 |
| WALKERVILLE RURAL | 44 | 17,656 | 25 | 14,518 | 3 | 367 | 2 | 311 | 9 | 10,103 | 83 | 42,955 |
| OGEMAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W BRANCH ROSE CITY | 512 | 118,407 | 417 | 153,746 | 47 | 4,370 | 41 | 7,817 | 14 | 18,377 | 1,032 | 302,718 |
| ONTONAGON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EWEN TROUT CREEK | 120 | 24,557 | 75 | 21,112 | 13 | 1,767 | 10 | 3,518 | 1 | 1,623 | 219 | 52,578 |
| ONTONAGON AREA | 59 | 10,055 | 104 | 26,075 | 29 | 3,271 | 6 | 1,035 | 1 | 32 | 199 | 40,468 |
| WHITE PINE | 11 | 2,818 | 2 | 573 | 5 | 370 | 2 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 3,923 |
| OSCEOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EVART | 193 | 43,015 | 156 | 64,566 | 21 | 2,173 | 18 | 2,553 | 9 | 13,210 | 397 | 125,518 |
| MARION | 154 | 48,945 | 116 | 48,165 | 9 | 1,092 | 11 | 1,954 | 16 | 27,300 | 307 | 127,456 |
| PINE RIVER AREA | 176 | 36,467 | 148 | 67,446 | 18 | 1,965 | 13 | 3,806 | 5 | 4,203 | 360 | 113,888 |
| REED CITY | 261 | 63,243 | 257 | 97,409 | 49 | 6,091 | 9 | 1,566 | 6 | 9,019 | 582 | 177,329 |
| OSCODA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIO AU SABLE | 148 | 22,802 | 74 | 19,146 | 21 | 1,742 | 23 | 3,249 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 46,939 |
| FAIRVIEW | 68 | 12,145 | 34 | 15,743 | 10 | 796 | 5 | 542 | 1 | 2,439 | 118 | 31,665 |
| OTSEGO COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GAYLORD | 613 | 145,335 | 294 | 122,669 | 43 | 3,522 | 16 | 2,828 | 1 | 584 | 968 | 274,938 |
| JOHANNESBURG-CENTR | 107 | 18,289 | 117 | 27,909 | 15 | 1,195 | 4 | 637 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 48,030 |
| VANDERBILT-AREA | 57 | 10,779 | 17 | 2,970 | 3 | 231 | 5 | 843 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 14,823 |
| OTTAWA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND HAVEN | 1,209 | 335,739 | 1,019 | 511,132 | 34 | 4,081 | 35 | 8,835 | 2 | 480 | 2,300 | 860,268 |
| HOLLAND | 2,436 | 646,519 | 1,597 | 893,400 | 27 | 3,444 | 42 | 10,143 | 2 | 5,421 | 4,105 | 1,558,927 |
| ALLENDALE | 265 | 58,425 | 143 | 67,142 | 5 | 430 | 1 | 214 | 3 | 4,498 | 417 | 130,710 |
| WEST OTTAWA | 1,339 | 406,147 | 635 | 365,117 | 13 | 1,290 | 37 | 7,927 | 8 | 22,080 | 2,032 | 802,562 |
| COOPERSVILLE | 358 | 125,538 | 277 | 146,769 | 15 | 1,704 | 13 | 2,533 | 49 | 103,603 | 712 | 380,148 |
| JENISON | 560 | 147,771 | 456 | 160,069 | 58 | 4,548 | 7 | 2,307 | 0 | 0 | 1,082 | 314,696 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| HUDSONVILLE | 879 | 260,945 | 596 | 320,533 | 12 | 1,039 | 7 | 3,308 | 19 | 52,682 | 1,513 | 638,507 |
| SPRING LAKE | 589 | 189,469 | 466 | 258,382 | 10 | 1,052 | 9 | 2,949 | 1 | 1,250 | 1,076 | 453,103 |
| ZEELAND | 803 | 254,320 | 785 | 402,242 | 10 | 960 | 44 | 4,583 | 43 | 91,208 | 1,685 | 753,314 |
| PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ONAWAY AREA | 122 | 19,408 | 77 | 21,004 | 19 | 1,444 | 11 | 1,006 | 1 | 408 | 230 | 43,270 |
| POSEN CONS | 81 | 27,201 | 96 | 41,988 | 5 | 455 | 4 | 1,124 | 3 | 5,444 | 189 | 76,213 |
| ROGERS UNION | 181 | 46,169 | 268 | 72,875 | 32 | 3,020 | 14 | 1,962 | 1 | 615 | 496 | 124,642 |
| ROSCOMMON COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GERRISH HIGGINS | 376 | 84,189 | 274 | 122,430 | 91 | 9,152 | 54 | 5,439 | 0 | 0 | 796 | 221,212 |
| HOUGHTON LAKE | 674 | 160,348 | 316 | 122,924 | 46 | 3,873 | 30 | 6,492 | 4 | 5,463 | 1,070 | 299,100 |
| SAGINAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SAGINAW | 4,837 | 873,676 | 1,797 | 614,808 | 179 | 24,543 | 446 | 109,599 | 26 | 19,873 | 7,286 | 1,642,500 |
| CARROLLTON | 332 | 68,698 | 246 | 81,412 | 20 | 2,871 | 10 | 2,920 | 1 | 996 | 609 | 156,898 |
| SAGINAW TWP | 1,775 | 480,973 | 1,580 | 719,546 | 91 | 11,830 | 79 | 39,147 | 7 | 13,261 | 3,533 | 1,264,758 |
| BUENA VISTA | 394 | 89,029 | 164 | 59,182 | 16 | 2,151 | 36 | 8,083 | 19 | 89,289 | 630 | 247,735 |
| CHESANING UNION | 512 | 155,997 | 445 | 213,528 | 18 | 2,000 | 13 | 2,832 | 61 | 101,363 | 1,050 | 475,721 |
| BIRCH RUN AREA | 261 | 63,085 | 157 | 65,307 | 17 | 1,239 | 14 | 3,294 | 9 | 6,635 | 459 | 139,561 |
| BRIDGEPORT-SPAULING | 625 | 141,965 | 286 | 83,626 | 30 | 4,202 | 28 | 5,189 | 10 | 7,324 | 979 | 242,307 |
| FRANKENMUTH | 300 | 133,836 | 505 | 309,681 | 8 | 700 | 3 | 335 | 61 | 77,356 | 877 | 521,908 |
| FREELAND | 268 | 82,984 | 139 | 84,410 | 13 | 1,424 | 2 | 231 | 21 | 36,545 | 443 | 205,594 |
| HEMLOCK | 266 | 82,932 | 181 | 94,478 | 13 | 1,283 | 9 | 1,881 | 36 | 52,815 | 506 | 233,390 |
| MERRILL | 194 | 62,484 | 147 | 94,254 | 10 | 1,166 | 7 | 931 | 35 | 53,444 | 394 | 212,280 |
| ST CHARLES | 223 | 86,754 | 155 | 71,739 | 12 | 1,188 | 8 | 965 | 15 | 27,945 | 413 | 188,591 |
| SWAN VALLEY | 320 | 79,518 | 280 | 104,352 | 9 | 921 | 11 | 1,745 | 4 | 14,014 | 624 | 200,551 |
| ST CLAIR COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PORT HURON | 4,030 | 1,019,344 | 1,892 | 905,010 | 129 | 13,953 | 222 | 57,804 | 4 | 4,423 | 6,277 | 2,000,536 |
| ALGONAC | 1,079 | 380,713 | 944 | 555,943 | 18 | 1,926 | 19 | 7,976 | 0 | 0 | 2,060 | 946,558 |
| CAPAC | 253 | 78,503 | 168 | 98,391 | 5 | 462 | 2 | 415 | 4 | 9,054 | 432 | 186,825 |
| EAST CHINA TWP | 1,296 | 459,121 | 1,137 | 760,295 | 24 | 2,500 | 33 | 13,569 | 2 | 3,608 | 2,492 | 1,239,094 |
| MARYSVILLE | 590 | 198,293 | 634 | 313,956 | 17 | 2,357 | 10 | 4,026 | 0 | 0 | 1,252 | 518,633 |
| MEMPHIS | 268 | 65,031 | 137 | 82,445 | 4 | 359 | 4 | 1,613 | 2 | 8,486 | 415 | 157,934 |
| YALE | 398 | 115,725 | 302 | 158,452 | 18 | 2,050 | 19 | 5,664 | 12 | 14,470 | 749 | 296,362 |
| ST JOSEPH COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| STURGIS | 728 | 179,315 | 464 | 178,543 | 17 | 1,770 | 27 | 5,439 | 13 | 29,475 | 1,249 | 394,542 |
| BURR OAK | 34 | 11,107 | 24 | 9,076 | 4 | 342 | 4 | 1,302 | 8 | 26,569 | 74 | 48,396 |
| CENTREVILLE | 119 | 43,697 | 105 | 38,886 | 2 | 249 | 5 | 3,859 | 13 | 46,303 | 245 | 132,994 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| COLON | 197 | 49,920 | 135 | 64,411 | 10 | 921 | 11 | 1,189 | 20 | 38,823 | 374 | 155,265 |
| CONSTANTINE | 305 | 83,899 | 115 | 46,770 | 8 | 1,724 | 6 | 2,053 | 11 | 71,943 | 445 | 206,389 |
| MENDON | 118 | 51,298 | 56 | 30,904 | 3 | 378 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 96,553 | 196 | 179,133 |
| WHITE PIGEON | 234 | 59,520 | 113 | 47,677 | 6 | 483 | 27 | 5,231 | 5 | 8,616 | 386 | 121,528 |
| THREE RIVERS | 787 | 159,424 | 531 | 212,200 | 30 | 3,896 | 42 | 10,632 | 13 | 17,933 | 1,404 | 404,086 |
| NOTTAWA | 54 | 11,432 | 10 | 8,152 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,033 | 67 | 20,694 |
| SANILAC COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BROWN CITY | 162 | 54,462 | 112 | 54,181 | 2 | 198 | 3 | 627 | 33 | 39,804 | 313 | 149,272 |
| CARSONVILLE PT. SANIL | 155 | 58,050 | 198 | 109,107 | 11 | 1,298 | 10 | 4,244 | 20 | 42,100 | 394 | 214,799 |
| CROSWELL LEXINGTON | 682 | 184,723 | 412 | 221,314 | 25 | 2,616 | 20 | 6,397 | 21 | 32,924 | 1,161 | 447,975 |
| DECKERVILLE | 160 | 85,255 | 158 | 91,473 | 7 | 641 | 6 | 3,051 | 65 | 140,119 | 396 | 320,539 |
| MARLETTE | 290 | 75,916 | 121 | 65,461 | 37 | 2,789 | 7 | 1,613 | 38 | 86,154 | 493 | 231,933 |
| PECK | 94 | 30,510 | 95 | 57,876 | 2 | 240 | 4 | 1,766 | 22 | 46,499 | 218 | 136,892 |
| SANDUSKY | 356 | 140,528 | 329 | 191,850 | 7 | 1,987 | 21 | 6,126 | 81 | 165,033 | 794 | 505,524 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MANISTIQUE AREA | 121 | 23,261 | 120 | 34,435 | 52 | 6,430 | 54 | 5,123 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 69,249 |
| SHIAWASSEE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BYRON AREA | 157 | 48,859 | 111 | 49,184 | 10 | 747 | 6 | 1,063 | 8 | 13,159 | 293 | 113,012 |
| DURAND AREA | 440 | 116,098 | 258 | 132,941 | 17 | 2,009 | 19 | 5,355 | 7 | 16,664 | 741 | 273,067 |
| LAINGSBURG | 260 | 83,283 | 117 | 63,881 | 3 | 346 | 32 | 6,113 | 7 | 8,493 | 419 | 162,117 |
| MORRICE AREA | 85 | 36,824 | 61 | 36,887 | 5 | 517 | 9 | 4,430 | 9 | 12,376 | 169 | 91,034 |
| NEW LOTHROP AREA | 140 | 49,483 | 181 | 85,091 | 1 | 159 | 25 | 7,257 | 30 | 50,246 | 378 | 192,237 |
| PERRY | 436 | 122,389 | 204 | 105,129 | 8 | 935 | 13 | 3,213 | 14 | 28,062 | 675 | 259,728 |
| CORUNNA | 416 | 98,925 | 229 | 127,081 | 14 | 1,558 | 13 | 2,701 | 22 | 39,539 | 695 | 269,805 |
| OWOSSO | 1,327 | 296,516 | 833 | 310,081 | 44 | 5,033 | 73 | 14,123 | 33 | 52,889 | 2,310 | 678,642 |
| TUSCOLA COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AKRON FAIRGROVE | 104 | 40,966 | 107 | 83,930 | 4 | 372 | 6 | 733 | 89 | 212,556 | 310 | 338,557 |
| CARO | 475 | 116,920 | 255 | 127,067 | 18 | 2,031 | 48 | 7,137 | 50 | 90,046 | 847 | 343,202 |
| CASS CITY | 225 | 104,943 | 265 | 164,201 | 13 | 1,452 | 10 | 1,313 | 52 | 91,238 | 566 | 363,147 |
| KINGSTON | 65 | 22,474 | 49 | 28,918 | 8 | 877 | 5 | 1,344 | 5 | 11,062 | 132 | 64,675 |
| MAYVILLE | 153 | 53,694 | 110 | 47,397 | 6 | 650 | 14 | 3,561 | 8 | 7,075 | 291 | 112,377 |
| MILLINGTON | 237 | 74,229 | 180 | 66,147 | 11 | 1,048 | 31 | 2,827 | 19 | 24,218 | 479 | 168,470 |
| REESE | 253 | 89,537 | 209 | 131,064 | 7 | 800 | 11 | 5,382 | 99 | 258,794 | 580 | 485,578 |
| UNIONVILLE | 245 | 118,961 | 294 | 209,105 | 6 | 1,074 | 11 | 3,667 | 173 | 533,747 | 730 | 866,554 |
| VASSAR | 323 | 101,656 | 238 | 128,872 | 20 | 1,907 | 20 | 3,609 | 48 | 77,252 | 650 | 313,296 |
| VAN BUREN COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| SOUTH HAVEN | 933 | 234,059 | 545 | 319,933 | 12 | 1,579 | 75 | 13,678 | 8 | 11,489 | 1,574 | 580,740 |
| BANGOR | 316 | 71,880 | 212 | 105,233 | 12 | 1,633 | 15 | 4,058 | 11 | 21,939 | 567 | 204,743 |
| COVERT | 195 | 45,946 | 107 | 69,089 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3,695 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 118,730 |
| DECATUR | 280 | 74,523 | 146 | 69,707 | 7 | 764 | 29 | 8,895 | 17 | 29,854 | 479 | 183,745 |
| BLOOMINGDALE | 272 | 96,255 | 158 | 67,516 | 41 | 5,356 | 10 | 2,200 | 4 | 4,989 | 486 | 176,316 |
| GOBLES | 191 | 52,050 | 114 | 63,568 | 9 | 975 | 8 | 2,079 | 5 | 6,173 | 327 | 124,845 |
| HARTFORD | 343 | 96,717 | 120 | 50,706 | 7 | 871 | 23 | 4,560 | 8 | 17,142 | 501 | 169,996 |
| LAWRENCE | 118 | 35,918 | 106 | 58,668 | 3 | 384 | 8 | 3,142 | 3 | 2,415 | 238 | 100,527 |
| LAWTON | 230 | 80,459 | 254 | 101,012 | 13 | 1,419 | 8 | 2,503 | 6 | 4,332 | 512 | 189,726 |
| MATTAWAN CONS | 523 | 209,211 | 273 | 157,613 | 5 | 788 | 9 | 3,307 | 9 | 21,801 | 820 | 392,721 |
| PAW PAW | 671 | 204,979 | 386 | 213,464 | 9 | 1,502 | 18 | 6,694 | 5 | 12,360 | 1,089 | 439,000 |
| BANGOR TWP #8 | 64 | 14,901 | 34 | 15,578 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,757 | 2 | 13,261 | 106 | 45,497 |
| WASHTENAW COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANN ARBOR | 13,536 | 6,641,043 | 3,590 | 3,463,661 | 21 | 3,726 | 257 | 110,368 | 12 | 28,706 | 17,417 | 10,247,505 |
| YPSILANTI | 6,471 | 2,023,826 | 1,360 | 866,395 | 21 | 3,127 | 107 | 45,528 | 6 | 12,914 | 7,965 | 2,951,790 |
| CHELSEA | 939 | 415,479 | 682 | 526,350 | 28 | 2,394 | 7 | 2,781 | 18 | 36,677 | 1,675 | 983,682 |
| DEXTER | 788 | 269,645 | 383 | 265,441 | 1 | 125 | 3 | 1,406 | 12 | 25,979 | 1,188 | 562,596 |
| LINCOLN CONS | 818 | 255,138 | 311 | 160,418 | 7 | 504 | 33 | 3,698 | 4 | 6,339 | 1,175 | 426,098 |
| MANCHESTER | 275 | 123,190 | 189 | 153,029 | 2 | 167 | 9 | 3,365 | 22 | 39,963 | 497 | 319,714 |
| MILAN AREA | 660 | 221,521 | 355 | 204,840 | 7 | 707 | 16 | 6,393 | 15 | 80,579 | 1,053 | 514,041 |
| SALINE AREA | 1,334 | 536,630 | 451 | 354,791 | 3 | 358 | 12 | 8,385 | 38 | 105,147 | 1,838 | 1,005,312 |
| WHITMORE LAKE | 771 | 257,605 | 183 | 117,208 | 2 | 296 | 32 | 6,869 | 2 | 1,598 | 991 | 383,576 |
| WILLOW RUN | 627 | 153,389 | 188 | 70,500 | 14 | 2,062 | 29 | 7,633 | 0 | 0 | 858 | 233,584 |
| WAYNE COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DETROIT | 67,043 | 15,847,005 | 19,556 | 8,902,231 | 849 | 192,918 | 4,863 | 1,348,667 | 5 | 2,945 | 92,318 | 26,293,768 |
| ALLEN PARK | 1,323 | 443,143 | 2,450 | 1,606,192 | 30 | 4,094 | 58 | 14,899 | 0 | 0 | 3,862 | 2,068,329 |
| DEARBORN | 8,945 | 3,564,428 | 5,994 | 4,978,025 | 41 | 6,261 | 222 | 94,050 | 4 | 7,057 | 15,207 | 8,649,822 |
| DEARBORN HEIGHTS (7) | 2,429 | 840,647 | 2,188 | 1,326,239 | 33 | 5,991 | 88 | 24,863 | 1 | 814 | 4,741 | 2,198,554 |
| MELVINDALE N ALLEN | 1,047 | 328,831 | 767 | 505,300 | 46 | 9,090 | 35 | 16,424 | 0 | 0 | 1,896 | 859,646 |
| GARDEN CITY | 1,839 | 590,847 | 1,855 | 1,014,236 | 26 | 3,563 | 52 | 20,110 | 0 | 0 | 3,773 | 1,628,757 |
| GROSSE PTE | 3,653 | 2,231,953 | 2,810 | 2,836,311 | 6 | 1,436 | 70 | 48,116 | 0 | 0 | 6,540 | 5,117,816 |
| HAMTRAMCK | 1,494 | 290,918 | 531 | 193,844 | 35 | 6,871 | 79 | 19,480 | 0 | 0 | 2,139 | 511,114 |
| HIGHLAND PARK | 821 | 178,719 | 374 | 135,021 | 11 | 2,104 | 104 | 25,899 | 0 | 0 | 1,311 | 341,744 |
| INKSTER | 1,831 | 537,808 | 797 | 400,035 | 13 | 2,315 | 86 | 22,168 | 0 | 0 | 2,728 | 962,327 |
| LINCOLN PARK | 3,085 | 885,178 | 2,761 | 1,796,923 | 94 | 15,979 | 96 | 37,941 | 0 | 0 | 6,038 | 2,736,021 |
| LIVONIA | 6,925 | 2,538,415 | 6,200 | 4,242,610 | 63 | 7,435 | 115 | 55,107 | 2 | 2,914 | 13,306 | 6,846,482 |
| PLYMOUTH | 6,320 | 2,278,239 | 2,700 | 1,757,257 | 26 | 4,074 | 113 | 52,746 | 1 | 21,146 | 9,162 | 4,113,462 |
| REDFORD UNION | 2,201 | 623,026 | 1,481 | 798,415 | 24 | 3,250 | 55 | 17,106 | 0 | 0 | 3,762 | 1,441,798 |
| RIVER ROUGE | 639 | 150,832 | 317 | 180,310 | 7 | 1,695 | 76 | 19,014 | 0 | 0 | 1,039 | 351,852 |

## Table 3 (continued)

| SCHOOL DISTRICT | GENERAL | | SENIOR CITIZENS | | VETERAN/BLIND | | DISABLED | | FARMLAND & SOLAR | | TOTAL PROPERTY TAX CREDITS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT | NUMBER | AMOUNT |
| ROMULUS | 2,372 | 771,188 | 847 | 585,523 | 15 | 2,493 | 72 | 27,302 | 1 | 3,364 | 3,307 | 1,389,871 |
| SOUTH REDFORD | 1,079 | 348,975 | 1,535 | 948,259 | 16 | 2,146 | 96 | 24,034 | 0 | 0 | 2,726 | 1,323,415 |
| TAYLOR | 4,782 | 1,371,156 | 2,360 | 1,359,570 | 91 | 14,417 | 200 | 67,603 | 0 | 0 | 7,434 | 2,812,748 |
| TRENTON | 1,717 | 624,900 | 1,501 | 1,139,087 | 11 | 1,248 | 34 | 15,488 | 0 | 0 | 3,263 | 1,780,724 |
| WAYNE WESTLAND | 8,003 | 2,405,759 | 3,944 | 2,255,681 | 73 | 9,982 | 338 | 102,950 | 0 | 0 | 12,358 | 4,774,373 |
| WYANDOTTE | 2,040 | 651,189 | 2,294 | 1,452,974 | 35 | 5,600 | 144 | 44,506 | 0 | 0 | 4,515 | 2,154,269 |
| FLAT ROCK | 778 | 240,328 | 282 | 199,263 | 14 | 1,909 | 14 | 4,451 | 0 | 0 | 1,088 | 445,952 |
| CRESTWOOD | 631 | 264,089 | 1,223 | 782,131 | 11 | 1,343 | 16 | 9,942 | 0 | 0 | 1,882 | 1,057,506 |
| WESTWOOD | 200 | 55,464 | 183 | 80,492 | 5 | 770 | 9 | 3,371 | 0 | 0 | 398 | 140,097 |
| ECORSE | 810 | 201,602 | 424 | 183,335 | 10 | 2,391 | 68 | 22,118 | 0 | 0 | 1,313 | 409,446 |
| GIBRALTAR | 1,069 | 360,944 | 487 | 295,520 | 36 | 4,101 | 40 | 14,532 | 0 | 0 | 1,632 | 675,098 |
| GROSSE ILE TWP | 678 | 397,492 | 365 | 364,654 | 1 | 122 | 17 | 13,540 | 1 | 654 | 1,063 | 776,462 |
| HARPER WOODS | 1,127 | 415,986 | 1,123 | 875,383 | 8 | 1,466 | 17 | 7,268 | 0 | 0 | 2,276 | 1,300,104 |
| HURON | 499 | 186,544 | 265 | 187,251 | 8 | 752 | 17 | 4,076 | 1 | 2,227 | 791 | 380,851 |
| WOODHAVEN | 1,400 | 530,837 | 414 | 288,497 | 10 | 1,537 | 53 | 16,389 | 0 | 0 | 1,878 | 837,261 |
| NORTHVILLE | 1,699 | 872,766 | 977 | 763,843 | 5 | 566 | 12 | 6,722 | 1 | 11,046 | 2,694 | 1,654,943 |
| RIVERVIEW | 969 | 376,855 | 688 | 514,679 | 6 | 863 | 20 | 13,134 | 0 | 0 | 1,684 | 905,531 |
| SOUTHGATE | 2,066 | 718,177 | 1,805 | 1,194,490 | 28 | 5,113 | 49 | 22,916 | 0 | 0 | 3,949 | 1,940,696 |
| VAN BUREN | 1,996 | 596,286 | 673 | 392,501 | 40 | 5,082 | 53 | 18,423 | 1 | 2,682 | 2,763 | 1,014,975 |
| WEXFORD COUNTY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CADILLAC | 745 | 196,684 | 730 | 284,071 | 52 | 7,428 | 52 | 9,697 | 3 | 17,224 | 1,582 | 515,105 |
| MANTON CONS | 146 | 37,279 | 81 | 43,264 | 10 | 1,077 | 12 | 2,448 | 2 | 2,664 | 251 | 86,732 |
| MESICK CONS | 248 | 42,920 | 90 | 21,766 | 17 | 1,946 | 10 | 2,024 | 2 | 5,561 | 367 | 74,217 |
| VALID DISTRICT AVERAGE | | | 300,828 | 172,877,449 | | | | | 5,627 | 12,495,868 | 890,924 | 366,306,996 |
| INVALID DISTRICT | 7,015 | 2,157,551 | 4,368 | 2,472,838 | 151 | 19,874 | 386 | 110,215 | 85 | 154,787 | 12,006 | 4,915,265 |
| NO SCHOOL DISTRICT | 143,737 | 42,773,688 | 81,574 | 41,336,995 | 3,375 | 397,389 | 6,786 | 1,888,928 | 2,536 | 5,083,203 | 238,010 | 91,480,205 |
| TOTAL | 700,107 | 217,637,145 | 386,973 | 216,687,282 | 15,086 | 1,894,841 | 30,762 | 8,749,067 | 8,248 | 17,733,858 | 1,141,178 | 462,702,466 |